

A

Abernathy, Bennie Vernell 1002; John D. 76, 79; Julia D. 76; Martha Hammond 76; Mary C. Stanley 76; Vernell 1004
Abrinton, Jane Norman 812
Ackerman, E. 240
Adams, Anne Fariior 592, 593; Bulus Amanda Coltrane 751; Clarence Bynum 751; Helen Anne Fariior 591; Lauri Tanya Komegay (Williams) 624; Penny 983; Phyllis Holt 261; William Carl, Jr. 624
Addison, Lee Reynolds 617; Martin Lee 617; Miles Spencer 617; Polly Fussell 617; Samuel Blake 617
Adgate, Martha 1046
Adler, Patricia 259
Adolphus, Rev. 142
Alberson, William 693
Albert I of Belgium 1005
Albertson, Adell 980; Charles 749; Elizabeth 574; George Gerald 980; John Edward 770; Kay 684; Lee 6; Lynn 770; Mary Susan 113; Randall 302; Rodolph D. 16; Samuel 574; Samuel C. 81; Yancy 113
Albritton, 15; Clara Cozart 812; George Warren, Jr. 812; May E., Mrs. 1036
Alderman, Abigail 438, 439, 440; Alice Kent 455; Asa B. 16; Carl R. 683; Christian 438, 440; D.W. 11; Daniel 438, 440, 455; Daniel C. 439; Daniel, Jr. 438, 439, 440; David 438, 439, 440; Don 455; Elisha 777; Elizabeth 438, 440; Hannah 438, 439, 440; Hiram Paton 455; Hosea 677; Isaac Morgan 688; J. Matt, Rev. 438, 440; James 438, 439, 440; John 438, 439, 440; John A. 439; John Thomas 439; John, Jr. 438, 440; John, Sr. 438, 440; Kessiah 438, 440; Lucretia 438, 440; Mane Herring 683; Martha Jane (Mattie) 439; Mary 438, 439, 440; Mary Ann Cashwell 438, 440; Mary Bert 1062; Mary Portevent Wilson 444; Mary Seagrave 439; Nancy Ann 438, 440; Phoebe 438, 440; Rachel 438, 439, 440; Rebecca 438, 440; Samuel 438, 440; Sarah 439; Sarah Jane 439; Susan Heath 677; Susan Highsmith 688; Susannah 438, 440; Thomas 438, 439, 440; Thomas, III 438, 440; Thomas, Jr. 438, 440; Timothy 438, 440; William 438, 440; William C. 438, 439, 440; William, Sr. 439
Aldridge, Michael 121
Alegria, Maria del Pilar Herrera 458
Alexander, B. 151; Eleanor Husk 183; JoAnn Alphin 892; Sam 260
Allen, Annie Lee Dixon 303; Eleazor 6; Elizabeth 691; Ephraim W. 441; Ezekiel 441; Harvey Clayborn (H. C.), Jr. 303; Harvey Clayborn, Jr. 1016; Harvey Clayborn, Sr. 303; Henry, Jr. 441; Henry, Sr. 441; Jack 714; Jacob 41;

James 714; Jamey James 714; John 441; Joseph 441; Kevin L. 147; Levin or Leven 441; Louise 944; Margaret 980; Marie 813; Mary Kate 624; Morgan 441; Paul 441; Sarah 441; Thelma Swinson 1080; Wade 714; William 441; William A. 436
Allison, Lucille Herring (Mrs. Wade H.) 872; Wade Hampton, Rev. 872
Alphin, Audrey Carolyn 123; Audrey Clyde 123; Benjamin Earl, I 123; Benjamin Earl, II 123; Brenda Sue Grady 638; Callie Opal Winders 123; Calvin 123; Clara Linda 964; Eva Grady 1076; Eva May 123; Florrie Byrd 123; Fred, Sr. 123, 964; Gilbert E., Jr. 1076; Gilbert E., Jr. 275; Gilbert Edwin 892; Gilbert Elmore, Sr. 123; Gilbert Estace 123; Gilbert Estus, Jr. 123; Jamie 571; John Gilbert 123; John Gilbert, Dr. 892; Marguerite Ann Register 892; Nancy Evelyn 123, 1076; Sally May 123; Sally Outlaw 123; Vance Calvin 123
Alverson, David 657
Aman, Bessie Estelle Warren 1044; Gerald Warren 1044; John R. 630; Lewis 1044
Ames, George C. 441
Anderson, A.B. 13, 275; Ada 741; Albert 792; Andrew B. 113; Annie 741; Beatrice 953; Catherine Caroline Ramsey 743; Cora Lee 743; Dewey Rudolph 743; Effie 741; Emily Alice King 743; Fred E. 741; Hazel 743; Herman 741; James 441, 741; James Grover 743; James Grover, Jr. 743; James Monroe 743; James W. 668, 741; Lola May 693, 694; Lottie 741; Maidie Wilkinson 743; Mary F. Matthews 792; Nita 743; Robert Frank, Jr. 741; Robert J. 741; Sam 151; Sarah 741; Viola Lewis 693, 694
Andre, Maggie 1038
Andrews, ? 949; Abraham 502; Adam 442; Alice Victoria 442; Ann 965; Bassie L. 442; Benjamin 442; Delilah 502; Donna 442; Eliza Quinn 442, 884; Elizabeth Harrison 442; F. Adline Bradham 443; Florence Idella 442; Floyd Vance 442; Herman McIver 442; Ivey H. 884; Ivy 442; Ivy Lee 442; J. C. 502; J.N. 16; Jacob Decator 443; Jeffrie Lorraine 443; John 443; John Augustus 502; John Hugh 442; John W. 442; Kenneth Hendrix 442; Laura W. 442; Lenda Hunter 443; Lillian Pearl 442; Lonnie R. 443, 502; Lucy C. 442; Ludie Lanier 443; Mary 172; Mary Thomas 502; Maud Elizabeth 494; Myrtle Mae 442; Paul Edward 442; Peter 442; Ruby Eliza 442; Sally Ipoock 442; Sarah Eliza "Lyde" 442; Sophia C. 442; Stacey

Gordon 443; Susan Elizabeth 442; Vickie Karen 443; William Clyde 442
Apple, Arthur 906
Archer, Gladys Rowe 743; James M. 234
Archer, William Andrew (Andy) 743
Ard, Billie Voss 146; Joseph Norman 146
Armstrong, Alice Bordeaux 444; Alton Eugene 444; Ann Jane Bordeaux 444; Barbara 444; Barbara Elizabeth 444; Barbara Priscilla 444; Barbara Susan 444, 859; Barbary 444; Catherine Jane 444; David Hooks 444; Edward (Ned) 444; Edward 444, 859, 934, 949; Edward Hall 444; Elizabeth Ann 444; Elizabeth James 444; Ella Jane 444; Ellen Priscilla 444; Evelyn (Eva)n Colcord 444; Frank Hall 444; George Joyt 444; Hannah Davis 444; Hugh 444; Hulda Murray Moore 444; Isham 444; Isham Hand 444; James Sprunt 444; John 234, 444; John Ashford 444; John S. 8; Julia Eliza Hand 444; Margaret (Maggie) Sprunt 444; Margaret Ann Hall 444; Martha Ann 444; Martha Ann Wilson 444, 859; Martha E. Pass 444; Martha Jane 444; Martha Jane Bannerman 444; Martha Jane Freeman 444; Mary Alice Humphrey 444; Mary Ann 444; Mary Elizabeth 444; Mary Murrell 444; Mary Sheffield 444, 859; Mary Sheperd 444; Mary Susan 444; Nicholas Edward 444; Norwood 444; Paul Cameron 444; Richard (Buck) James 444; Samuel Horton 444; Sarah Isabella 444; Susan 444; Susan Kenan Hall 444; Thomas E. 444; Thomas Isham 444; Thomas James (T. J.) 444; Thomas James 444, 859; William Freeman 444; Wilson Alderman 444
Arnette, Rachel Strolle 793
Artis, Elizabeth Fisher 283; Herbert John 283; James 283; John 283; Theodore Herbert 283; Willie B. 283
Asbury, Francis 170
Ashe, John, Gen. 777; Samuel 693
Aston, Russell 633
Atkins, Christine Smith 214; Kimberly Dee 762
Atkinson, Dorothy Griffin Rivenbark 908; Dot Griffin Rivenbark 396; Gayle Teachey 1031; Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" 85; Mildred Lee 968; Willie 1031
Austin, Stephen F. 128
Autman, Adam 792; Stella Margaret Matthews 792
Avent, Marjorie Stuart 852; Tom 1044
Avery, Wiley A. 442
Award, Nancy Susan Reynolds 137
Aycock, Charles, Jr. 248; Charlotte Ann Fields 1044; Gerald Lamar, Sr. 1044; Jean Audrey 633;

Norman, Reverend 153
Aylor, Robert L. 301
B
Baars, Sophia 14
Babcock, Frances Alice 641
Badea, Dora 137
Baez-Morillo, Juana 751
Bailey, Caren Cowie 445; Jim 445; Josiah W., Senator 1005; Katie 445; Margaret Frances 157; Matt 445
Bains, Lillie 781; Roy 781
Baker, Adam 788; Adele Pigford 869; Barbara 545; Carrie Malvina ("Boots") (Floyd) 1042; Dorothy Edgerton 304, 446; Eliza Ditney 871; Faye 581; George 1058; Hattie Southerland 446; J.H. 9; Jacob 501; Joseph Hill 501; Lucy Jane Pittman 501; Mary Elizabeth Baker 618; Milford 17; Rena Knowles 788; Sue 581; T.J. 240; Thomas James 129, 446; Tommy 517, 581; W. M. 183; William B. 446
Baldwin, Jim 185
Balkcum, Lena Matilda 849; Perely 849
Ball, Micajah 693
Ballard, Clarence Glenn, Jr. 817; Della Dobson Murphy 817; Fannie 623; Helen Batts 817; K. P. 155; Polly 785; Robert Edgar "Shorty" 817; Susie Catherine Moore 817
Ballintine, Frances 566; George 566
Ballintine/Ballintine, Frances Yates 566
Balls, Anne Jane 796; Homer Julius 796; Thomas 796
Bane, Harold, Jr. 240
Banks, Ed 260; Ida Mallard 442; Lillian Mallard 442
Bannerman, Elizabeth Jane Wilson 444; John Player 444; Martha Jane 444
Barbee, Dean Allen 983; Jessica Taylor 983; Kelsie Raines 983; Mattie Ward Sadler 259; Myrtha Rhem 478
Barden, Bucknell 450; Ephraim 447; Everette G. 447; George Buchanan Columbus (Buck) 447; George Pridgen 447; James Tatum 447; Joel Woolvin 447; John 447; John Robert 447; Katherine 447; Lanie Bruton 447; Leone Gresham 793; Mary 447; Nancy 447; Nancy Catherine 124; Owen 169; Phoebe 447; Rebecca 851; Robert M. 447; Ruth Lucille 1041; Sherwood 447; Thomas Atlas 793; Zilpha 447
Barfield, B. W. 193; Charity "Cherry" 895; Charity 64; Elizabeth 884; Jesse 567, 667; Kittie 175; Lewis 646, 881; Margaret 444; Piercy 646; Sarah Jane (Sallie) 690; William 629
Barham, Aisie 525; Mary Frances 953
Bari, Allan Wooten 830
Barnes, Alton 831; Amanda Leigh 458; Betty Van 552; Courtney 458; Jerry 458; Lena 944; Lena Louise Teachey 589; Marcia Batchelor King 743; Milton

Dwight, Sr. 449; Noah Wilson 743; Randy 240; Reverend 189; Smithie Romaine 831
Barnett, Dickson 175; Roselia 871; Russell 167
Barnette, Anne 449; Marjie 449; Milton (Mike), Jr. 449
Barns, Priscilla 494
Barnum, P.T. 11
Baron, Christopher de Graffenried 1029
Barr, Elizabeth Barefoot 564; Willie 564
Barrow, Linda Miller, Dr. 805; Mary Ann 668, 741
Barry, Sarah 830
Bartlett, Billy 117; Mary 567
Barwick, 15; Alexander William 667; Bonnie Dell 832; Jack 727; Julius C. 832; Lillian Adell 1015; Margaret Virginia 899; Mary C. 842; Mary Virginia 895; Sallie 727
Basden, Bill 284, 449; Dennis 449; Dennis Earl 284; Eliza 1058; Gladys (Melton) 284; James 284, 449; Linda Lou (Rand) 284; Mary Smith 284, 449; R. C. 284, 449; Sally Viola Pierce 284; Shelby Jean (Maples) 284; Will B. 284, 449; William James 284, 449
Bass, Andrew 515; George Washington (G.W.) 305; Ida 583; J.R. 8; James Franklin 450; Lewis 305; Lewis Guilford 305; Lloyd Roger 819; Louise Katherine Peterson 450; Marlee LouAnna 819; Mary Catherine 447, 450; Mildred 728; Molly (Molsey) Blanchard 305; Paul 450, 885; Sallie Clare 8; Sarah Catherine Murray 450; William 305
Bassano, Anthony 773; Jeronimo 773; Lucretia 773
Batchelor, Alma Lanier 772; Charles Graham 743; Davis 772; Dora Casteen 743; Horace 568; Janice 656; John 172; Kennie 568; Lessie 656; Marcia 743; Margaret Brock 771; Mary 951; Nannie Mae 197; Peachie 772; Robert 656; Vance 771
Batts, Allison Aaron 549; Annie Elizabeth 871; Brenda Delores Lanier 742; Brunnie Lee 552; Carolina 743; Della 552, 743; Eliza Caroline 951; Elizabeth Jane Hanchey 715; James David 742; James Michael 549; John 951; John Nathan 552; Kristy Denise 55; Lucille Lee 584; Maggie Florence 552; Mary 951; Myrtle 552; Myrtle Jones 552; Nathan 552; Pamela Delores 742; Roy 552; Sara Gardner 559; Sarah 172; Sarah L. 951; Sarah May 796; Susan 951; Thomas Francis 715; Thomas Francis 552; Tina Cavenaugh 549; William 240; William Oscar 552; Z. T. 166
Bay, Jim 770
Bayens, Lynne Butler 719
Baysden, Bryant 607; Eunice 1058; Lee 607; Nannie 1058
Bazemore, Dennis 185

Beach, Kerry Rebecca Grady 638; Rebecca Ashley 638; Timothy Ashley 638

Beale, Reverend 154

Beaman, Arthur Joseph 307, 452; Cecil Wood, Jr. 306; Dan 166; Lynda 306; Marvin Joseph 307; Theodore Arthur 307

Beamon, Belly 531; Dick 182

Bean, Helen Jones 730; Jack 730; Jacky 730; Susie 730

Beards, Edwin C. 264

Beasley, Annie Virginia 848; Austin 124, 453; Austin, Major 124; Bass 453; Bertha L. Johnson 121; Bryan 453; Daniel 453; Earl Jackson 453; Edwina 453; Elizabeth 453; Hillary 453; John 453; Kitty Ann 453; L.A. 7, 112, 1005; Lemical 453; Luther Addison "L.A." 124; Luther Addison 46, 121, 135, 1003; Mary 453; Mary Carroll 453; Mary Ellis 124; Mildred Anderson 124, 1005; Nancy 453; Nancy Barden 124

Beatty, Annie Murphy 733; Hays 781; Maureen 781; Reverend 189

Beavers, Bruce 203

Beck, Ann 688; Benjamin 688; Elizabeth 67; John 234; John, Sergeant 308; Margaret 688

Beckman, Adolphus 1045; Charlotte 1045; John Francis 1045; Mary 1045

Becton, Annie 206; Rudolph 206

Belch, S.E. 185

Bell, A.W. 8; Adolphus Wilbur 31; Ammie 454; Annie 85, 454; Axum 309, 364, 454, 1035, 1049; Beverly 643; Blythe 454, 1049; Braxton 203; Calista 454; Colonia 454; Daisy D. 31; Daniel 454; Elias 309, 454, 1035; Emma 454; Emma Waters 1035; George 517, 726; Holly Hudson 770; Ida 203; J.C. "Tip" 218; Jasper 454, 1049; Jasper Waters 1035; Larkin 260; Latha 309, 1035; Lonie 571; Matthew 454; Maude Dai 887; Mellie 454; Nancy 1060; Nathan 454; Nathaniel Haskel 887; Olivia Raleigh 31; Penelope 31; Rebecca 309, 454; Ruth 454, 1049; Sarah E. Herring 31; Scott 454; Tommy 203; Vivie or Viovia Ann 31; Walter R. 30, 110; Walter Raleigh 31; Wanda 454, 1049; Weldon 309, 454; William 309, 454; William L. 31

Benfield, Jack, Rev. 192

Bennett, Abraham 455; Albert 1049; Catherine 455; Dicy 455; Dixon 455; Don Alderman 455; Elizabeth 455; Felix 455; G. D. 554; Hannah 455; Hansford 455; James 455; James Britt 455; Jesse 455; John 455, 623; Julius A. 455; Kinnard 455; Lillian Steel 966; Pollie 455; Raiford 455; Rebecca 455; Redding 455; Sallie 455, 680; Sarah 455, 623; Sylvia Ann 455; Thomas A. 455; Thomas, Jr. 455; Willey 455; William 455

Benny, Jack 138

Benson, Mary 978; Tommy 456

Benton, John 692, 693; Mattie Gladys 967

Berger, Erie, Dr. 839

Berndgen, John 981; Marie 981; Michael 981; Michelle 981

Best, 15; Aleasa Annette (McGowan) 285; Angelina (Hawkins) 285; Annie 84; Artheresa (Green) 285; Arthur 285; Arthur Levon 285; Benjamin H. 884; Beverly Dequilla (Smith) 285; Charity Ann 777; Clay 844; D. Earl 293; Elizabeth Bright 884; Elizabeth H. Stevens 84; Ezekiel, III 189; George Graham 49, 84; George Graham, Jr. 84; George Simon 84; Georgella 84; Gird (Gert) 690; Hattie 84; Henry 84; Hulda 248; Kimberly (Tuten) 285; L. P. 8, 242, 275; L. P., Jr. 248; L. P., Sr. 248; Lewis 285; Louis, Jr. 285; Lucile 248; Margaret 248; Margianna Brown 84; Martha 881; May 8; Molinda 285; Olivia R. 117; Paul 84; R. 8; Ralph Leslie, Jr. 310; Rex Durowe 285; Robert Henry 895; Rosa ("Rosie") Jane Shiver (Branch) 285; Rosa Elizabeth (Johnson) 285; Rosalie 84; Rosie (Dobson) 285; Sarah Mae (Dobson) 285; Sherry (Glover) 285; Shirley Gray 586; Smitty 692, 693; Tabitha 844; Tonya 844; Vickie Lynn Outlaw 844; Virginia 1079; William Turner 310; Winnifred Peirce 293

Bethea, Mary 860

Beveret, Nancy 677

Beverett, Barbara Gastor 527, 529, 603; Benjamin 603; Benjamin, Captain 529; Jacob Gastor 529

Beverette, Benjamin 457; Benjamin, Captain 457; Delliha Brooks 457; Jacob 457

Bible, Sarah (Huie) 293

Bigford, Cynthia Elizabeth (Cyndy) 617; Edward (Eddie) 617

Bigg, Jaybus 566

Biggs, Kathleen Moon 458; Kathy 458; Monty 458; William Monroe 458; William Monroe, III 458; Willie 458

Bigley, Brenda 1038

Bird, T. O. 183

Birden, Barbara Williams 214

Birmingham, John C., Jr. 529; Sallie Carr Southerland 529

Bishop, Calvin, Jr. 895; Carol 860; Kittie Harper 690; Malsey 72, 100; Molsay 72, 100; Mr. 860; Ruthy 444; William 860; Willis 656

Bissette, Ce Fair 812; Mamie Glover 812

Bizzell, Elijah 567; Linda Marshburn 1071; Nannie Jones 1015

Black, Duncan Blue, Rev. 444; Elizabeth James Armstrong 444

Blackburn, 891; Clarence 788; Eloise 788; George B 788; H.E. 8; P.W. 8

Blackmore, Buckner L. 80; H.E. 8; P.W. 8

Blain, William 692, 693

Blair, Seaborn 981

Blake, Berta Lou 551; Dora 564; Harriet Eason 551; Henry, Jr. 551; Martha Elizabeth 743; Myra 551

Bialock, William B. 436

Blanchard, Aaron 464; B. J. 461; Benjamin 464; Benjamin, Jr. 464; Bettie Ward 209, 460, 463, 464; Charles 462; Charlie 252, 461; Cicero 487, 766; Cicero Franklin (Frank) 209; Cicero Franklin, Sr. 464; D. D., 197, 240; Decatur Drew 460; Decatur Drew, Sr. 464; Edwin 1043; Edwin Pritchard 464; Emphram 464; Hattie Lanier 460; Jean 462; Jean Morton 461; Jedediah 464; Joe 461; John 464; John H. L. 464; John William (Willie) 209; John William 464; Laura Brooks 463; Mary Jo 463; Mattie Belle Gaylor 460; Maury Robinson 464; Morton 461, 462; Nancy Drew 464; Norwood 224; Norwood Pitt, Jr. 460; Norwood Pitt, Sr. 460, 464; O. C. 218, 461, 462; O. C., Jr. 463; Oscar 13; Oscar C. 461; Oscar Charles (Charlie), III 462; Oscar Charles 464; Oscar Charles, Jr. 461; Oscar Charles, Sr. 463; Patty 461; Pearl Carr 209; Penny 461; Robert (Bob) 463; Susan 461, 462; Tori 462; Uriah 464; Viola Powell 461; Virginia 463; Ward Caswell 209, 464, 500; William 240; William Thurston (Billy) 209; William Ward (Bill) 209; Willie 766; Wyatt Eakins 209; Wyatt Zachariah 464; Zachariah 209, 460, 463, 464

Bland, A. B. 240; A.F. 11; A.R. 852; Abram Francis 377, 782, 851; Amariah 851; Arthur B. 466; Arthur Bryant 465; Benjamin Franklin 851; D.W. 11; Daniel 851; Daniel White 851; David 851; Donal 465; Donald Edwin 466; Donald Edwin, Dr. 311; Donald Sheffield 466; Doris 465; Edwin Lincoln 466; Elizabeth 688, 851; Ester Carolina 851; Eva J. 466; Eva Jones 465; Frank 465; Gaston Amariah Wilder 851; George Washington 851; Grover Dobson, Jr. 782; H.F. 11; Harmon 851; Hattie Dobson 782; Ida 465; Ira 478; James 851; James T. 467; James Thomas 851; Janie Lee 808; Jemima 851; Jemima Alderman 851; John 1052; John Hanby 782; John James 851; Joseph Marion 851; Joseph William 851; Kathryn 782; Lela 467; Louise 847; Margaret Juanita 675, 676; Mary 851; Mary E. 1029; Mary Eliza 851; Mary Elizabeth 785; Mary Evelyn 782; Mary Parker 688, 776; Mattie Bray Bradshaw 479; Sally 688; Sarah Ann 851; Sonia (Faye) Sheffield 719; Sonia Kathleen 466; Sonia Sheffield 466; Tabitha 851; William 688, 776, 785, 808; William Jefferson 808; William Rufus King 851

Blanton, A.J. 234; Duane, Dr. 863; Eddie Poet 1001; G.L. 13; George 185; Harley Phillips 863; Lillie Belle 1001

Bledsoe, Carlette Smith 664

Blizzard, Daphne 226; Melissa 1004; Morchi 1068; Mordecai 226; Walter 871

Blizzone, J.F. 12

Bloodworth, Ann Jane 444; John Harris 444; Margaret 585; Mary Susan Armstrong 444; Mattie 714; Ruthy Bishop 444; Thomas 585; Timothy 585, 726; Timothy Wake 444

Blossom, Chris 1050

Blount, Dr. 695; Emma C. 7; Hattie Murphy 733; James W., Dr. 691; Jas. W. 234; Major 881; Mrs. 695

Bocek, William (Bill) 548

Boddie, John 178; Mary (Brown) 178; William 178

Bolam, Patricia ("Pat") 126

Bolount, Deleer 574; Elizabeth 574; Ella 574; Emma 574; James W. Dr. 574; Sam 574; Victoria 574

Bond, James B. 301

Boney, Abbie 472; Alethia 472; Allen Lewis 286; Alma 472, 985; Ann Nancy 49; Anne Sheffield 935; Barbara 444, 934; C.C. 12; Catherine 527, 603, 851; Charles 121; Christophen C. 11; Christopher Columbus Boney 859; Connie 470; D.E. 13, 188; D.S. 11; David 846; David E. 13; David Ransom, Jr. 469; David Ransom, Sr. 467, 469; David Ransome, Jr. 270, 471; David Ransome, Sr. 471; DeLanie 474; Dorothy 276; Douglas Holland 470; Early 472; Edith Lucille Lewis 286; Edward Pearsall 859; Eleanor 251; Eleanor Catherine 475; Emily McMillan 475; Emma Caroline 251, 475; Ephraim 11, 277, 475; Evie Leona 467; G. 1; Gabriel 13; Gene 277; Gertrude Turner 469, 467, 471; Gordon 912; Gorman 911; Gorman Ephraim 475; Harvey 12; Helen Brooks 724; Holland 17, 470, 472; Homer, III 935; Homer, Jr. 935; Howard 734; J.D. 13; Jack Rhodes 286; Jack, Jr. 286; Jacob 475; James Gordon 475; James Wells 171, 251, 475; Jean Sandifer 474; Jo Wyman 474; John 312, 475, 859, 935; John Barry 474; John Rhodes 286; John Thomas 472; John William 273; Juanita 472; Juanita Butler 470; Julia 472; K.F. 13; Karen 470; Lamb 260; Laura Beth 469, 471, 846; Leadie 475; Lela 467, 469; Leslie 195; Leslie, Sr. 13, 250; Lizzie 523, 985; Lizzie Sheffield 470, 472; Lola 469; LonRae Montgomery 474; Louise 216; Louise K. 157; Lucy 479; Lucy Jane 859; Maggie 472; Marvin 13, 250; Mary 469, 846, 1052; Mary Ann 476; Mary Emily 475; Mary Powell 270, 471; May Ann 954; Melinda Pearsall 859; Michael Douglas 470; Mollie 474; Mollie Hoiton 474; Mozeille 472; Nannie George 286; Nannie Turner 471; Nellie Wells 877; Norwood, Mrs. 216; Oscar 472; P. 13, 275; Paisley 542; Phillip Ray 286; Polly Jane 472; Robert 523, 985; Robert Henry 475; Robert Horace 470, 472; Robert Leslie 877; Roland 472; Sara Jean 474; Sarah 1001; Sharon Rivenbark 903; Sprunt 472; Susan 935, 1001; Susan Catharine 859; Thomas Evans 313, 474; Thomas Evans, Jr. 313, 474; Timothy 1001; Victoria (Merlino) 286; Vivian J. 734; W. J. 13, 250; W.J., Mrs. 13; Walter 472; Weinbert 13, 1029; William 1, 13, 276, 277; William David 1052; William Stokes 251, 475; Wimbeck 312, 314; Wimberick 475; Wimbrick 276, 537; Winbeck 785, 934; Wright 859; Wright, Col. 251, 475; Yvonne 985

Boni (Boney), Eva Zeller 314; Joggi (Jacob) 314

Bonn, Marianna Roberts Stevick 546

Booker, Grover 559; Margaret Huffin 728

Boone, Betty 964; Ella Hall 662; G.W. 189; L.C., Mrs. 891; Rena Hall 662; Robert Frank 240, 1001

Booth, Linwood E. 743; Veri Virginia King 743

Bordeaux, Aide 542; Alice 444; Ann Jane 444; Attie 530, 540; Dana Sue 624; Doris Evelyn Komegay 624; Israel 198; Katie 1054; Kendra 624; Lillie English 624; Marion Douglas 624; Marion Douglas, Jr. 624; Mary Beth Lennon 624; Rebecca Ann Williams 444; Richard Lloyd 444; William 726; William Thomas 542

Borden, S. 8

Bostic, Ada Quinn "Quinnie" 1037, 1038; Andrew Gregory 477; Annie Kennedy 870; Charlie Norman 490; Courtney Leigh 946; Danna 968; Dennis Wayne 477; Dollie Lee 494; Drew Alexander 946; Edward Faison 494; Elbridge Gudgey 494; Felix Edward 490; Felix Jones 490; Gertrude 870 Isaac L. 494; J.G. 16; James Mitchell 477; John Gaylor 494, 870; John M. 494; Joseph David 490; Judy Marilyn Patterson 946; Julia Lilan 490; Lisa Marilyn 946; Marty 766; Mary Quinn 494; Nancy Beulah 490; Ray Frank 946; Rebecca Ann Rouse 490; Robert Glenn 477; Sarah Elizabeth 490; Sarah Elizabeth Williams 494; Spencer Ray 946; Stokley Patterson 494; Stokley Sidberry 494; Su 503; Susan 656; Thomas J. 436; Victoria 494; William Tyson 477; Willie Bilbro 494; Willie Grey 477

Bostick, John 494

Bounds, Tuck, Pastor 192

Bourden (Bowden), Josephine 664

Bourden, Cassandra 120

Bowden, Aley Murray 444; B.C. 234; B.C., Mrs. 7; Benjamin Christopher 50 Betsie 692, 693; Carolyn Williams 1074; Charity 1049; Charles Aycock 1052; Chelsea Rose 1074; Clarissa 83; D. 1;

David 14; Dot 1052; Edwin 1052; Edwin Wells 1074; Edwin Wells, Jr. 1074; Eleanor 1052; Eliza Ann Armstrong 444; Elizabeth Betsie 692, 693; Gloria W. 214; Grace White 50; Halstead 139; Hepzibah Elizabeth 50; Ivey 123; James J. 52, 135, 234; James Jarman 27, 49, 50; James Jarman, Jr. 50; Marshall 1052; Martha E. 50; Mary Mallard 50; Narcie or Narcissa E. "Lyde" Williams 50; Olive 1061; Richard Tate 444; Robert Joseph 50; S.R. 8; Samuel 692, 693; Samuel Allen 1061; Sarah 895; Toni Minshew 1074; William 623

Bowdon, Capt. 1027

Bowen, Donnie Dean 624; Murrell 624; Rachel Highsmith 688; Ronnie E. 624; Ruth Ellen Kornegay 624; Stephen 688; Tanean A. 624

Bower, Aiden 657; Audra Gail 657; Cathleen Elizabeth 657; Charles Henry 657; Michael 657; Nathalie 657; Sean 657

Bowles, Ira 945; William Ira 945

Bowling, Hilda Mae 769

Bowman, Donald 863; Susan Leigh Lanier 766

Boyette, Alice Roundtree 1016; Ancram Arnett 478; Annette 478; Annie Elizabeth (Lizzie) 478; Claudius Edgar 478; Daniel 1012; Deborah 844; Edward Lee, M.D. 129; Edward, Dr. 212; Elizabeth Boyer 1012; Emma Estelle 478; Eva Leona 471; Evie Leona 469; Floyd 501; Floyd Talbert 478; Hazel Aldine 478, 928, 929; Helen A. 129; Infant Son 478; J. A. 478; James Averett 478; John Ancram 478, 928; John Ancram, Jr. 478; John Ankmm 478; Junius 1016; Lloyd Albert 478; Lula Brown 501; Margaret Dixon 478; Mary Frances 478; Mary R. 8; Minnie 866; Minnie Alberta 478; Mollie 624; Nancy 692, 693, 1010, 1012, 1013; Owen 169; W. E. 1049; William Lafayette 478

Boykin, E.T., Judge 124

Brachiam, J.L. 125

Bracken, Charles Anthony 1001; Noah Logan 1001

Bradford, Cecil 666; Douglas 666; Harry 666; Polly 666; Thomas Ray 666

Bradham, Caleb Davis 125; Emily Sue 852; F. Adline 443; G.W. 125; George Washington 125; Julia McCann 125

Bradley, Alvina Katrina Mickell 1038; Barbara Ann 1037, 1038; Benjamin 480; Bill 787; Elma Rose Marshburn 787; Harry William, Sr. 1038; Kathleen Vivian Kalhorn 1038; R.H. 121; Richard 315; Vivian Douglas Kalhorn 1038

Bradshaw-Stortz, Margaret 717

Bradshaw, Abbie 552; Alice Margaret 743; Annie Elizabeth Batts 479, 480; Ashley Ray 545; Benjamin 479; Bryan Patrick 545; Bud 252; Cecil 480, 545; Claire Elizabeth (Beth) 545; Daniel 479; Daniel D. 1029; Dora 540; Douglas 480, 545; Early Carter 479; Earnest 479; Estelle 479; George W. 479; Hannah 1027; Harry 240, 480, 545; Hix 479; Ida 479; Jacob B. 479; James 479; James Buren 479, 480; James Everette 479, 480; James Jim Buren 479; Jeff 260; Jeri Ellen Rivenbark 231; Jesse Eugene 501; Jessie King 479; Limual 479; Lucian 479; Luciel Johnson 501; Lucy Boney 480; Maggie 479; Maggie Lou 545; Maggie Lou Carter 479, 480; Maggie Ray 545; Mary Eta 552; Mary T. 479; May 479; Nancy Bryant 480; Nellie 479, 588; Olivia Grace 545; Polly 480, 545; Rebecca Webb 479, 480; Robert 479; Sam 479; Samuel Linnie 479; Samuel Webb 479, 480; Susan 479; Suzanah Bryant 480; Theo Beck 479; Thomas Rayford 479, 480, 545; Willey David 552; William 479; William Amous 479; Zebe 479

Brady, Allison Gwen 482; Alvin 482; Beth 482; Carolyn Elizabeth (Beth) 483; Cristel Dawn 482; James (Jim) Alvin 482; James (Jim) Alvin, Jr. 483; James Alvin, Jr. 316; James Alvin, Sr. 316, 483; Mary 482; Mary Elizabeth Holder 483

Bramble, Sarah (Sally) 1046

Bran, Reverend 154

Branch, Amos 484; Angie 484; Carrie 484; Dons 484; Edith 484; Ella 484; Essie Davis (Vann) 285; Frank 484; Gaston, Jr. 484; Gaston, Sr. 484; Henry 484; Herbert 484; James Garfield 285; Jesse 965; John Moses 285; Joseph 285; Leslie 484; Lillie 484; Lindbergh 484; Lou 484; Mable 484; Martha 455, 484; Minnie 484; Miriam 484; Nathaniel 285; Ophelia (Nobles) 285; Pearl 484; Prince 484; Rebecca 484; Reubin 669; Richard 484; Theodore 285; Vertie 484; William 484; Yvonne 484

Brand, John, Jr. 667; Solomon 667; William 667

Brandon, Wilma 1055

Brandriff, Susan 541

Brandt, Lizzie Powell 471

Branson, E.C., Prof. 131; Mary Katherine Shough 524

Branum, Elizabeth 677

Branyon, John 252

Bratcher, Jo Lynn King 743; Ralph E. 743

Bray, A.J. 13, 275; Jane 656; Nicole 541

Brewer, Elena Horne 1019; Ethel 966; Rick 718

Briant, Aristide, French President Aristide Briand 1005; Zach 762

Brice, Anne Victoria 743; Bill 200; Eddie 485; Francis 19, 20, 56, 485, 934, 935; Frank 743; Gail 733; Hattie Jordan 733; J. E. 147; Jessie 526; Julia 743; Margaret 147; Margaret Jean 703; Rhoda Ann 703; Silvia 545, 546; Wells B. 485; William 147; William Pigford 526

Brickhouse, Matthew Hunter 983; Thomas Copland 983; Thomas Ellis 983

Bridgers, D. H. 274

Bridgers, Walter 216

Briee, William 544

Britt, Margaret S. 838

Briggs, Ruby Kennedy 668, 741

Bright, Francis 169, 1022

Briley, Edna Louise Harrison 486; Joseph Samuel (Joey), III 486; Joseph Samuel (Sam), Sr. 486; Joseph Samuel (Wayne), Jr. 486; Mary Ann Rivenbark 486

Brill, Tonya 1076

Brinkley, Annie Grace 856; Benjamin 487; Benjamin Franklin 487; Bertie Mable 743; Charles (Charlie) Williams, Sr. 488, 489, 892; Charles 487; Charles William, Jr. 488, 489, 892; Dewey 743; Edith Laura Register 488, 489, 892; Emily 743; Grace 487, 855; Graham 487; Graham Tull 487; Henry Thomas 743; James B. 924; Joe 260; John 487; Laney Virginia Jackson 488, 489; Linwood Clifton 317; Mary A. Henderson 743; Mary Lillie 743; Mertie 743; Redden 487

Brinson, Ada Quinn "Quinnie" 494; Ada Quinn "Quinnie" Bostic 1037, 1038; Addie Eliza 1058; Alma Elizabeth Tucker 492, 496; Alton James 492; Amos "Doc" Jones 494; Amos 491, 581; Amos Jones 319, 490, 492, 493, 496, 497, 510, 806; Amos Quinn 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; Amos Quinn, Jr. 491; Amos Quinn, Sr. 318; Amy Lynn 492; Annie Mae 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; Ashley Graham 490, 494, 496; Benjamin Wilson 497; Bracey 491; Clifton Jones 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; Clyde 16; Cora 491; Cora Edward Bostic 319, 490, 492, 493, 496, 497, 510, 806; Cora Jane 497; Cora Mavis 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; D. Frank 1058; Daisy Leona Jackson 493; Dan 491; Daniel Roscoe 1058; Davis H. 55, 120; Davis Hiram 121, 492; Davis Norman (Jack) 492; Davis Norman 490, 496, 497, 806; Doe 581; Edgar 552; Edna Earle Edgerton 491; Eleanor Louise 490, 496, 497, 806; Elizabeth 491, 494; Elmore 953; F. M. 950; Florence G. 490, 496, 497, 806; Florence Gladys 492; Forest 953; Frank 882; Gail LaRue Swinson 497; Herman 953; Hillary 493; Hillory 494; Hiram 492; Hiram Jones 490, 1037, 1038; Irene 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; Irene Williams 490, 1037, 1038; Jack 808; James Edward 493; James Issac 201; Jane 492; Jesse 740; Jesse Brown 490; Jessie Brown 494; Joe 492; Joe Davis 492; Joel F. 1058; Julia M. 153; Karen LaRue 497; Kevin Ryan 497; Kimberly Ann Modelski 497; Kristy Denise Batts 55; Lauren Taylor 55, 121; Leroy Hiram 490, 494; Lester Stuart 319, 492, 806; Letha Susan 953; Lillian Estelle Hunter 492; Lincy 172; Lorena Quinn 1037, 1038; Lott 494, 608; Lou Ella 490, 494; Lucy 493; Lucy Nadine Blanton 493; Mabel Pearl 492; Macy Brinson 492; Malcolm Joe 492; Margaret Lane 492; Martha Jane 493; Mary Alton 492; Maurice Edward 490, 492, 493, 496, 497, 806; Melanie 492; Mildred 492; Mona Jean 492; Nannie Pollock 497; Nora Susan 890; Patricia Maxine Davis 55; Patsy Bertha 494; Robert 953; Rosemary 492; Ruby 740; Russ 491; Sarah 491, 494; Sarah Whaley 1058; Silva 494; Willard Hiram 55, 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; Willard Hiram, Jr. 492, 493, 496; Willard Hiram, Sr. 492; William "Willie" Mumford 490, 494, 1037, 1038; William N. 436; Woodrow Wilson 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; Woodrow Wilson, Jr. 497

Briscoe, John Roger 635, 880; Rebecca Grady 880, 1036

Britt, 15; Albert (Sholl) 203; Annie Lois Grady 129; Edward McPhail 498; Edward Turner 498; Eula Lee Greene 498; Hattie McPhail 498; Leita Hogan Herring 498; Lester 574; Lester Lee 1013; Lester Lee, Jr. 1013; Margaret S. 574; Shirley 1013; Stacy 117, 242; Stacy Herring 498

Brittain, Addie Annie 1058; Joseph W. 1058

Britten, Cornelius 1039; Mary Rosabel 1039

Britton, Rosanna Ward 128; Samuel 125; Samuel T. 7

Broadhurst, Annie D. 111; Henry 111; Lucy 111; Mary 111; Robert Cicero 111; Sally Ann Carr 111; Sarah Oliver Kornegay 111

Broadwell, Mabel 743; Pearl Amy Wilson 743; Richard Olan 743

Brock, Agnes 503; Barbara Ruth Howard 878; Beverly Young 945; Cathrine 479; David 945; DeLauris Leigh 945; Delilah 529; Doris 612; Elizabeth 529, 603; Hiram James 296; Itha May Precythe 878; J.M. 234; Leaven 922; Lewis 951, 972; Lonnie Ross "Bill" 878; Lonnie Ross 878; Louise 704; Mary Susan 972; Othel 201; Ransom 6; Vestula Hunter 296; William 503; William H. 667

Brogden, H. C. 183

Bronson, Lucie Emma 804

Brooks, Betty 499; Bynum Gable 500; Charles V. 185; Charles Vance, III 209, 320, 500; Charles Vance, IV 209, 500; Charles Vance, Jr. 500; Charles Vance, Sr. 500; Cindy Teachey 500; Donald Parker 321; Doris Carolyn Blanchard 500; Ellen 416, 1001; Eunice 499; Francis 499; Gladys Parker 247; Henry 499; Henry Andrew 499; J.W. 260; John Daniel 500; John Wright 743; Jonathan 172; Joseph W. 471; Kelly 499; Lucy 499; Lula 479; Madel 1055; Margie 743; Mary 499; Rachel (Radie) Ann 478; Sallie Ann 743; Sarah Evelyn (Eva) 478; Seenah 172; Suzanne Edwards 500; Theresa Carolyn 500; Theresa McMillan 500; Tommy 499; Will 499; William Andrew 1001

Brothers, Alice Margaret Bradshaw 743; Elena (Helen) 743; Joseph 444; Mary Ann Armstrong 444; Samuel Edward 743

Broughton, Bertha 442

Browder, Emily Sue 475; Mary Emily Boney 251, 475; William H. 475; William H., Jr. 475

Brown Brock, Vivian Louise 503

Brown Lanier, Wilma Elizabeth 503

Brown Register, Mildred Holmes 503

Brown, Abbie 472; Agnes Koonce 501; Alan 529; Albert 472; Alex 17; Alice 492; Alice Lee 510; Alice Williams 510; Elsa J. 102; Elsa Thomas 501; Alvah Lee 322, 501; Alvin 505; Amos 513, 703; Angela Norman 199; Angie 505; Anna Laura Wiggins 503, 892; Ariette Gormus 501; Asa 513; Asher Conrad 509; Barbara 494; Bertie Andrews 502; Bethany 888; Betty Newsome 501; Brad 505; Branchie 513, 703; Brenda Florence 510; Bret 583; Callie S. 513; Carrie Etta 513; Catherine Elizabeth Batchelor 512; Cecil Bennett 503; Charles 461; Charlie 513, 703; Chastity Carroll 792; Christine Maul 178; Christy Driggers 617; Clara Eliza 513; Clida Mae 513; Clyde 240; Colonel 881; Cora Jane 513; Courtney Taylor Kennedy 583; Curtis 505, 774; Cyrus James 287; Daniel M. 501; Daniell M. 569; David (infant) 503; David Edward (Ned) 503, 892; Dell 501; Della Wilson 501; Dempsey 509, 513, 703; Dennis 510; Diana Faye (Hodges) 287; Dolan Lane 509; Donald 510; Doshie 612; Earl Thomas 501; Earl Woodrow 501; Edith 525; Edna Lee 506; Edward 178, 513, 703; Edward Wilson 609, 611; Edwin (Eddie) 510; Edwin 510; Elizabeth 153, 172, 513; Ella 501; Elouise 510; Emma 1056; Emma Layne 583; Esselene 17; Fannie 743; Fannie L. 666; Faye Casteen 287; Fennell 513, 703; Florence Brinson 510; Florence Wells 504; Frances Marilyn Brinkley 489; Franklin 121, 1012; Garland Lee 501; George 513, 703; George Allen 792; George Christopher 792; Gregory Bret 583; H. Tracy 9; Hannah Green 859; Harper 617; Helen 117; Helen Ann (Jackson) 287; Herminia 523; Herminia C. 511; Hilda Christeen 501; Hope 511; Hosea Louis 287; Howell 501, 607; Irena Catherine Pierce 501; Iris Jacquelin 714; Isaac 102, 513; Isaac N. 102; Isabella 172; J. D. 502; James D. 102, 436;

James David 503; James Monroe 512; James W. 151; James, Dr. 272; Jane Marie 506; Jane Parker 607; Janice Muriel 506, 638; Jeepee 172; Jesse 884; Jessie Ruth 769; Jimmie Carol 287; Joann Mercedes Cowan 255; John 501, 608; John W. 513; Joshua 888; Julia Alice 949; Julia Ann 949; Kail 275, 505, 506, 764, 772, 774; LaFayette W. 436; Larry Allen 489; Laura Dunn 503; Lavina 513; Lavina C. 513; Layton 511; Leah Belle 819; Lee Ed 695; Lelia 513, 703; Lena Mae 605; Lennie Horne 287; Levi Dawson 513, 703; Lewis William 501; Lillian 510; Lillian Alvenia 508; Lillie (infant) 503; Lillie Mae Johnson 501; Linwood Allen 501; Loney 505, 508, 774; Loney Cleveland (L.C.) 506; Loney Thurston 506; Lou 949; Louise 505, 506, 508; Ludie 505; Ludie Oscar 508; Lula 478; Lula Alvina 506; Lula Daisy 102; Luther Oscar (Ludie) 506; Lydia Fountain 501; M.W. 16; Margannah "Margie" 611; Margianna 84; Martha Ann Horne 501; Mary 957; Mary A. 513; Mary A. Lewis 102; Mary Belle McIntosh 512; Mary E. 8; Mary Eliza 513; Mary Ella 505; Mary Etta 506; Mary Helen 559; Mary Jane 785; Mary Jo 287; Mattie Lee 510; Mattie Ozelia Hunter 509; Maud 16; Milton James 502; Minnie 505; Minnie C. 506; Mollie 503; Morjorie 188; Myron Neville 509; Myrtle Caison 512; Nannie Hatcher 509; Neirice 510; Nellie 509; Norman Edward 503, 892; Ollie 764; Ollie Newton 505, 774; Ommie Adell 508; Paislee 511; Patricia Sue (Brinkley) (Bass) 287; Patsy 785; Peggy 505; Penney Futrell 501; Pennie Frances 611; Pennie Frances Brown 609; Penny 172; Perry 617; Rayford 506, 772; Red 260; Regina Kaye (Harrell) 287; Robert (Bob) Quincey 1024; Robert Allen 287; Robert Lee "Brody," Jr. 819; Robert Lee 819; Rommie Mae 508; Rose Lee 508; Roy Dwight 509; Ruby Dean 505, 774; Sara Jane 569; Sarah 1012; Sarah Ann Southerland 102; Sarah Catherine 272; Sarah Catherine Bennett 503; Sarah E. 772; Sarah Elizabeth 513, 938; Sarah Jane 767; Sarah S. 84; Seavy 501; Sheila 505; Stephen 949; Susan Gayle Matthews 792; Susannah 1012; Suzanne Foley 501; Thomas 178, 356; Thomas, Maj. Gen. 315; Thurman Swindell 510; Timothy 505; Tori Blanchard 461; Tracy 170; Travis 512; Verna Adele 510; Virginia Zelle 819; Walter James 502; Walter L., Jr. 511; Walter L., Sr. 511; Ward 17; William 513, 608; William Edward 504; William Franklin 506;

William Pedan 512; William Riley 513; Zachariah 513, 703, 938; Zilpha 881, 884
Bruffey, Susan Etta 1037
Bruton, Eleanor 447, 880; Simon, 958; Simon, Lt. Col. 315
Bryan, Anita Gay Alphin 892; Annie Middleton 514; Brooklyn Nicole 1001; Cora Murphy 1030; Eleanor Torrans 514; Elisha Lewis 743; Fannie 514; Gina G. 454; James P. 7; James Pearsall 514; Jason Alvin 1001; John Alexander 514; John Franklin 514; John Smith 514; Johna A. 165; Jonathan 454; Jonathan Matthew 1035; Joseph "Pa" Kedar, Sr. 514; Joseph Kedar, Jr. 514; Kedar 514; Leah W. 765; Leona Brown 502; Lou Nelle 514; Luke 454; Luke Uzzell 1035; Margaret Vernon 514; Martha Pearsall 514; Mary Lillie 514; Mary Lillie Rhodes 514; Mary Oliver 514; R. I., Dr. 560; Raymond A. 15; Retha Miller 514; Robert Thomas, Dr. 514; Susan Ann Pearsall 514; Tonia Rowe 743; Vernie 146; William C., Dr. 664; William Smith 514; Zoa 146
Bryant, Amanda Shaw 182; Bill 201, 552; Carly SuAnna 788; Carrie 188; D.C. 188; Darrell 788; David 188; David C. 188; Dock P. 182; Elizabeth Boney 546; Grady 240; H.T. 188; Hannah 182; Henry T. 717; J.K. 188; J.K., Mrs. 188; Joe 1052; Joseph 188; Joseph D. 188; Joseph D., Mrs. 188; Joseph H. 188, 218, 1031; Joseph H., Mrs. 188; Kayla Elizabeth 788; Kirksey 1029; Lewis 182; Lori Ann Marshburn 788; Lucinda 98; Nancy 479; Pauline Lawrence 895; Rebecca 1027; Rosa 188; Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth 546; Sarah E. 545; Simon 182; Virginia 188; Williams 182
Buchanan, Flora H. 1055; George Calvin 1055; John 875; Sally 875; William 875
Buck, Beulah 1067; Martha Adele Hines 695
Buffer, Rita Boney 470
Bullard, Asa 515; Brian M. 121; Brian Martin 121; Claudie B. (Bill) 515; Elijah 515; John 515, 688; Joshua 515; Lorenzo Dow 515; Nathan 515; Sarah (Stroud) 515; Selah Celia Stroud 1012; Spencer Ardell 515; Stroud 515; Thomas 515; William 515; William Richard 515; Wright 515; Zelpha Ann Highsmith 688
Bullips, W. C. 155
Bumford, Emily 7
Burcher, George 1044; Virginia Roselyn Warren 1044
Burnett, Mary 785
Burnham, Daisy 157
Burroughs, Aurtiju 240; Aurtju 240
Burrows, Ben 190; Richard 1050
Burrs, Margaret "Maggie" 741; Margaret 668
Burton, Augustus W. 436;

B.W. 125; Charles 982; Dorah 260; John 785; Lucinda Eliza 951; Mary Lillie 197; Maude Winchester 867; Robert Wellington 867; Simon 356; Thomas 951
Bush, George, President 697; Jane 942
Bussett, Margaret "Margaretta" 942
Butler, Alvin J. 516; Amos Delouza 470; Barbara Ann 1016; DeLeon, Rev. 43; Franklin 951; Geddie Jerome (Jerry) 719; James Kenneth (Jim) 1016; James Kenneth, III 1016; Jeffrey Sherod 470; Jerome Davis 719; John T. 852; Juanita 470; Mary Elizabeth Jerome 719; Mary Frances Cooper 470; McKinley 470; Myra Douglas 719; Nell Maness 516; Pearl 951; Rosie Tew 516; Stacy 719; Stephen 951; Walter 951; William (Bill) Sykes, Jr. 516; William Sykes 516
Bynum, Evelyn Vining 895
Byrd, "Susie" 1053; Ben 517; Benjamin Vance 453; Clifton 890; David 537; David Graham 517; David O., Sr. 1053; David Oldham, Jr. 517; David Oldham, Sr. 517; David, Jr. 537; Doodle 1053; Frank 517, 1053; H.F. 218; James H. 749; Jemimah Murphy 517, 1053; Lila Belle Warren 1044; Louis Frank 517, 1053; Martha 743; Mary Ellen 537; Mary Florence Beasley 517, 1053; Rachel Nunn 1044; S. A. 1042; Sam 7, 52, 126, 258, 860; Sam, Mrs. 126; Samuel A. 126; Thomas H. 1012; Thomas Mitchell 15; Tom 658; Virginia Boney Carr "Doodle" 517; Virginia Frances 537; W. C. 167; W.L. 852; William 517, 1053; Willie Franklin "Billy" 1044; Willie Thomas 1044
C
Cagle, Sandra Irvin Graham 651, 653
Caison, James 512
Caldwell, Erskine 216; Helen 216
Callahan, Julia 187
Camejo, Erich 636; Jessica Nicole Olive 636
Cameron, Annie Omelia 690; Lottie Christian 624
Campbell, Jett Campbell 968; Destant 260; Hunter James 968; Jean Townsend 719; Jeffrey James 968; Jimmy 736; Martha Jane Hanchey 935; T., Rev. 182
Campbell, Vicky 736
Canady, George 554; George Thomas 1058; Lydia 741; Owen 1058; Rebecca 692, 693
Cann, Vietnamese women 743
Cannady, Rebecca 695
Cannon, Alice Virginia 942; Joe 953; Melba 839, 953
Canton, Addie 8; Attie Carr 519; Clarence 518; Emily 519; Geneva 519; Harry Lewis (Toots) 519; Linda 519; Maggie 8; Nelson 887; Peter, Reverend 154; Ralph 519; Shirley 199; Valema Grace Quinn 887
Cantwell, Edward 436
Capers, William 1045
Capps, Dicey 1061; Eva

Catherine Rouse 1048; Harold 979
Caraway, Lillie 534; Raeford 534
Carleton, Edward 521; John 521; Peter 521; Thomas 521
Carlton, Addie 16; Alice Anne Pate 856; Anne 522; Armittie Ester Monk Williams (Bunt) 518; Attie 522; Attie Carr 1060; Bill 542; Calvin 169; Carson Lewis 520; D.L. 7; Geneva Jane Hollingsworth 520; Hanna 522; Harry Lewis 520; Henry 522; Jason 522; Karen Lynn 522; Linwood 127; Linwood Wray 520, 522; Margaret 522; Mary 522; Michael Wray 522; Ralph 16, 520, 522; Ralph, Jr. 520; Raymond 522; Riley 522; Sam 522; Samuel Anson 521; Scott Lewis 522; Susan 127; Will 522
Carol, Carroll 213
Carr, A.J. 188, 718; A.J., Jr. 524, 622; Ada E. 47; Ada V. Ellsworth 47; Alan David 534; Alesia Jewel 536; Alethia 472; Alethia Boney 523; Alice Rae Jones 533; Alvin Ricardo 536; Ann 859; Ann Nancy Boney 49; Anna "Nancy" 24; Anna H. 77; Anna Jane Wells 47; Annie F. 12; Archibald 1046; Arminius Johnson 524, 622; Arthur 603; Asha Chestnutt 539; Attie 520, 527, 542; Attie Bordeaux 520, 526, 533, 535, 576; Attie Eris 540; Baker Allen 524; Barbara 785; Barbara Gastor Beverett 529, 537; Barbara Gastor Beverette 457; Barbara Jean 536; Barnett 254, 525, 527, 542, 1034; Barnette 603; Bathsheba (Bashie) 527; Bathsheba Mallard 1074; Billy 736; Bobby 531; Brian Glenn 534; Caroline Vincent 524; Carrie Malissa Taylor 535, 930; Carrie Taylor 534; Cat, Miss 527; Catherine 525; Catherine Boney 254, 525, 1034; Charles 531; Charles Cleveland 540; Charles Edward 526; Charlie Burnet 531; Chauncey S. 49; Cisroe 532; Cleveland Devane 254; Currie Talmadge 542; D.T. 12; Danette Strickland 524; David 77, 603; David Allen 541; Davis 209; Dawson Boney 540; Deborah Ann 536; Dewit 1034; Dora Joyce 540; Dorothy Ann 526; Dorothy Eliza 1052; E. B. 183; Edna Rae 533; Edwin 525; Elbert 531; Eliza 77; Eliza Catherine 525, 527, 542; Elizabeth Brock 1034; Elizabeth Greer 77; Ellen Robert Wells 517; Emily Catherine 527; Emily Kelley 736; Emily Mallard 525; Ernest James 537; Eugene Black 527; Eugene Black, Rev. 525; Evangeline 525; Finley "Bubba" 517; Finley Royce (Bubba) 537; Gabriel Boney 1034; George Boney 559; George Boney, Jr. 559; George M. 603, 1029; Gerald 224; Gibson Sloan (Gip) 526; Gibson Sloan

542, 635; Gibson Sloan, Jr. 526; Hayes Vinson 523; Helen Catherine 77; Huntley McGregor 524; Ida V. 77; Iola 542; Irene Wells 1071; Isabella 538; Isabella Johnson 1034; J.O. 160; J.T. 603; J.W. 12; Jacob D. 77; Jacob Edward (Jack) 539; Jacob Lee 525; Jacob Obed (Jake) 527; Jacob Obed 525, 527, 542; Jacob W. 12; Jacqueline Marie 536; Jacqueline Shepherd Crabtree 541; James 26, 37, 165, 240, 527, 529, 537, 542, 859; James Davis 524; James McGregor 524; James Ozborn 529; James Stokes 524; Jannie Mae 536; Jannie Mae Murray 528; Jean 523; Jerry Patterson 559; Joel 542; John 49, 524, 527, 529, 538, 542, 1034; John Cisroe 532; John Henry 532; John William 47, 603; Johnny Cottle 559; Joseph (Joe) Francis 743; Joseph (Joe) Wimbrick 254; Joseph 455, 524, 527, 529, 537, 538, 542, 603, 930, 1034; Joseph Dallas 537; Joseph Pritchard 254; Julia Frances King 743; Julia Jane 1027; Julian A. 254, 273; Julian Aubrey (J.A.) 530; Julian Aubrey 542, 866; June Caraway 534; Katie Belle Hall 539; Katie Hall Bell 1065; Katie Murray 531; Lavoice 532; Leo 676; Leon 525; Lessie Mae Smith 214; Levi 532; Lida Pearl 542; Linda 77, 542; Linda Ruth 532; Lizzie 77; Lottie Croom 743; Loyce Jacquelyn 530; Loyce Jacquelyn 866; Lula Mae Kenan 532, 868; Luther B. 46; Luther Barnett 47; Lyda Pearl 500; M. L. 532; Maggie 13; Malissa Emma 537; Malissa Emma Wells 537; Manley Alexander 533, 542; Manley Davis 533; Marcus 525; Margaret Anne 635; Margaret Elaine 535, 928, 930; Margaret Jane 603; Marshall Murphy 542, 930; Marshall Murphy, Jr. 534, 535; Marshall Murphy, Sr. 534, 535; Martha Catherine (Rena) 576; Martha Catherine 542, 575; Mary Ann 77; Mary Catherine 603; Mary Elizabeth 530; Mary Elizabeth Wells 254, 530; Mary G. 47; Mary Henry 532; Mary Jane 559; Mary Williams Johnson 524; Mason William 524; May Edna 536; Mildred 525; Monroe Gainey 525; Murphy L. 216; Nancy 529; Nancy Huntley 524; Naomi (Sheffield) 935; Naomi Graham 537; Naomi McGregor 524, 622; Neil Valeria 559; Nellie Gray 539, 1069; Norma Jane 47; Norman 529; Osborn (Obb) 537; Osborn 935; Osborn Mallard 537; Osborn Mallard, Jr. 517; Osborn 538; Paul William 541; R. L., Mrs. 233; Rachel Pauline 539; Raymond 743; Robert 436, 986; Robert B. 538; Ruth 525;

- Sally Ann 111; Sarah 216; Sharon Diane 534; Snyder 540; Snyder H. 542; Snyder Hiram 527, 539, 1065; Stedman Hall 539; Stephen M. 77; Susannah 830; Susannah Powell 26, 37, 859; Thomas Bordeaux 540; Thomas Jefferson, Jr. 77; Thomas Jefferson, Sr. 77; Tony 736; Victor 559; Vinson 472; Virginia Boney (Doodle) 537; Virginia Frances 743; Wilbert 531; William 77, 529; William A. 47; William B. 254; William Boney 603; William Bradley 524; William Bradley, Jr. 524; William Brice 526; William Gardner (Little Bill) 541; William Jacob (Bill), Jr. 541; William Jacob (Bud) 540, 541; William Jacob 542; William Jacob, Jr. 540; William Marshall (Willie) 527, 530, 540, 542, 576; William Marshall 520, 526, 533, 535; Willie 536, 540, 542; Willie Mae 536; Willie Rudolph 528
- Carrell**, O.G. 216
- Carrington**, Jennifer 126, 258; Tony 126, 258
- Carroll**, Marjorie 966
- Carroll**, Benajah V. 9; Daniel Carroll 792; Eda 453; Elizabeth 688; Francis (Frank) 1027; G.W. 7; Gladys L. 210; J.W. 185, 250; J.W., Dr. 13; J.W., Mrs. 185; Laura William 116; Luther "Tommy" Rice, Jr. 514; Luther Rice, Sr. 514; Otis 476; Otis S. 210
- Carson**, R.C. 160
- Carter**, A. H. 211; Alice Wilder Hussey 543; Almon 13; Almon Hill 543; Almon Hill, III 543; Almon Hill, Jr. 543; Anna Townsend 546; Anne 544; Annie 666; Annie B. 546; Annie Ellen 547; Archie Thomas 546; Archie Walton 546; Arden Renee 543; Betsy Marshburn 787; Brad Thomas 546; Brevin 546; Canary 666; Carey L. 544; Charity 1046; Clarence 666; Clyde 479; Clyde C. 546; Collie 666; Cornelia 662; David 640; Donna Glyn 543; Earlie 666; Early Lillie 546; Edward 669; Elijah 546; Emma Gladys 666; Emma Marshburn 787; Ethel 544; Grace Hussey 543; Harriet 551; Harriett 544; Harry C. 13; Henry W. 546; Hill 546; Holly Danielle Faircloth 588; J. C. 166; Jesse 1046; Jessie 544; Joseph Daniel 851; Joshua Edward 734; Julia 743; Kayla Buckner 546; Kristy 545; Lenore 546; LeRoy 543; Levy B. (Roy) 211; Linner 666; Lou Pearsall Boney 543; Louise 13; Lucille 546; Maggie Lou 545, 666; Majorie Kathryn Mathis 692, 693, 694; Marion Glyn Jessup 543; Mary A. 546; Mary Elizabeth 546; Mary Victor Blanchard 460; Matthew 666; Meta 666; Mildred Mae 547; Molly 546; N.H. 13; Newt 544; Newton 240; Newton H. 185, 240; Newton Hill (Newt) 211; Newton Hill 543; Norwood 787; Obed 546; Oscar Spears 546;
- Oscar Thomas (Tommy) 546; Oscar Thomas 546; Raeford 666; Robert 666; Roy 13; Sally 895; Sarah (Sally) 1046; Sarah 899; Sarah M. 546; Silvia J. 546; Studie 546; Susan 544; Susan Townsend 546, 719; Suzannah Jerome 546; Thomas Daniel 787; Thomas Grant 588; Thomas Henry (Hillary) 546; Thomas Hill 545, 546, 666; Thomas Hill Henry, Sr., Rev. 545; Thomas Hill, Jr. 545, 546; Thomas Hillery 546; Thomas, Jr. 546; Vernell 643; W. 260; W.H. 13; W.J. 13; Willie 546, 666; Winna A. 546; Winnie 666; Winnie Dell 546; Zachariah (James) 546; Zachariah 546; Zachery James 545; Zaehariah James (Zack) 211; Zebbie T. 547
- Cartwright**, Bernice 525
- Cascioli**, Edna Earl Hearn 675
- Case**, Harvey 237; John 44, 438; Mary 438, 439, 440; Mary Ann 438; William 20
- Casey**, Elizabeth "Betsy" 1061; Lemuel 942
- Cashwell**, Isabel 584; Mary Ann 439, 440; Richard 629
- Cassara**, David Louis 1074; Louis Albert 1074; Margaret Carr Williams 1074
- Casteen**, Addie Hester 548; Bland 548; Dora 743; Edgar 548; Edgar Wayne 548; Eula 548; Floyd 548; Gertrude 541; Guy Vernon 548; Haywood 548; Hilda 548; Jacob 548; Jeremiah 548; John 548; Karla 186; Kenan 548; Kenan Wright 548; Macy 548; Martha Alice 487; Mary Carr 287; Millie 548; Norwood 548; Perry G. 287; William 548
- Caswell**, Col. 308, 342; Gen. 1027; Richard 60, 342, 804; Richard, Col. 326, 333, 370
- Cates**, Charles F. 10
- Cauley**, Eula Mae 1055
- Cavanaugh**, Beulah 552; David Wright 552; Dovie Louise 552; Herder 552; Jacob Edward 552; Myrtle Batts 552; Offie Americus 552; Rayford Hatcher 552; Stanley 552; Wilma Elizabeth (Billie) 552
- Cavanaugh**, A.J. 240; A.J., Jr. 551; Aaron 549; Albert John 551; Anita Tyndall 550; Aubrey L. 16; Austin Blaine 742; Berta Blake 766; Bessie 552; Bobby Wayne 550; Brandi Noel 742; Britta Lynn 908; Doris 550; Dudley 781; Earl 197; Eleanor Mae 781; Florence Cavanaugh 549; Grandma 781; Grandpa 781; Gwen Kelley 736; Herder Allen 552; Isaiah 549; J.A. 13, 275; John David 550; John Stephen 551, 766; Johnathan Dean 550; Joyce Hall 549; Judson 551; Kenneth 736; Lawrence 551; Margaret 982; Mary Jane 743; Mary Lou 743; Michael Logan 549; Michael Lynn 549; Mickey 781; Orbit 212; Pearl Lou 551; Raymond 197; Reba 982; Roy 551, 781, 914; Roy Steven 781; Stephen Herring 551;
- Virginia Tabitha Coekman 549; Willie 924
- Cavender**, James 240; Jim 240
- Cayton, Brenda Joyce Pearsall 743; Ralph 743
- Chadwick**, Elizabeth 899; Virgie Gertrude 492
- Chambers**, Alex 436; Floyd Burress 845; James 444; John 1046; Mary Lou 86, 1076; Ruth Dearie 1013; Susan ("Studie") Ann (Houston) (Veach) (Langston) 1036
- Chandler**, L.U., Dr. 237; Lynn 819
- Chapman**, William 1045
- Chappell**, Bradley 253; Sandra 548; Willard 548; William Robert 548
- Chase**, Olivia 442
- Chasten (Casteen)**, Nancy Cranford 807
- Chasten**, Adrian Bryant 553; Ernest (Dick) 553; George Elvin 553; Gerald Roosevelt 553; Gladys 553; Janie Dixon 553; Kathryn Marie 553; Lot Vernon 553; Margaret "Mary" 114; Margaret 79; Mary Lee 553
- Chasten, Morrell 553
- Chadle**, Melva Forlaw 603
- Cherry**, Elizabeth 1061; Jacob 1049; Linda Scott 403; Sarah Jane (Sallie) 1017; Walter 126; Walter, Mrs. 126
- Chesnutt**, Eleanor Evangeline 804
- Chestnutt**, C. D. 193; Charlie Driver 193; Ed G. 824; Jane 144; Lissie 144; Preston 144; Stacy 680; Winifred 464
- Chiles**, Walter 851
- Christie**, Gilly, Rev. 676
- Churchill**, Elizabeth Ann 599; Jennie Jerome 719; Winston 719
- Cibiles** (Sibles), Polly 487
- Cindy**, Elizabeth 840; Sallie 840
- Civil**, Ann 958
- Clark**, George Anthony 635, 880; Margaret Grady 880; Rodney Dean 584
- Clemmons**, Ellen "Obbie" Carr 517; Ellen Osborn (Obbie) Carr 537; Osborn Carr (Obb) 537; William Luther (Bill) 537; William Luther (Luke), Jr. 537
- Clifton**, R.D. 218
- Clinton**, Arabella 36; Elizabeth 36; Mary Eliza 36; Nancy Ann 36; Owen 36; Rachel 36; Richard 32, 36; Richard, Jr. 36; Thomas 36; William Sampson 36
- Coats**, Magadline "Maggie" 875
- Cobb**, Enoch 667; Jesse, Capt. 326; Vivian Moore 945
- Cockman**, Dora Kate Hoover 549; Earl William 549
- Coffe**, Norah 442
- Cogdell**, Mary Thames 51
- Coker**, Alice King Mazingo 668; Alice Mazingo 741; Fred 668, 741; Herman, Rev. 143
- Cole**, 15; Annie Anice 772; Catherine J. 852; Jack 792; James Franklin 1058; Jerry 260; Lizzie Kate Matthews 792; Mary Lou 743; Thomas J. 949; Thomas Joseph 949
- Coleman**, Capt. 881; Joseph 151; Joseph, Mrs. 151; Marguerite 953; Mary Lou 151
- Coles**, Celeste 985
- Colins**, Eunice Pearsall Gillispie 625
- Collet**, Hannah Rebecca 773
- Collie**, Janice Faye 558
- Collier**, J.S. 14; Jim 240
- Collins**, "Red" 554; Charles C., Sr. 554; G. B. 554; Gardner B. 1012, 1068; Gardner Bryant 554, 1011; Lela Mae McCoy 554; Martha Jane Eubanks 554; Ramona Ann 1011
- Columbus**, Christopher 275
- Colwell**, Brenda 252; Council 527; H.W. 240
- Comyn**, Caroline Alaie 1016; Daniel James Patrick 1016; Patrick 1016
- Conic**, Doane Jackson 559
- Connelly**, Andrew 155; Robert 552
- Conwallis**, Lord 691
- Cook**, Chuck 192; J. S. 183; John 1029
- Cooke**, Studie 203
- Coombs**, Susan Olivia 545
- Cooper**, Anita Dawn 968; Annie Ruth Robinson 214; Bessie Blanche 87; Charles 19; Chelsey Jo 968; Dean 658; Fleet 178; Gertrude S. Quinn 212; James B. 706; Jane Wesley Veach 1036; Lindsay 541; Mary A. 1045; Mary Frances 470; Priscilla Ann "Catharine" 30, 110; Ruth 658; Silas Alden 966; W.B. 7; William Reed, III 968; William Reed, Jr. 968; Williams 234; Zilphia 859
- Copeland**, Kaye 714
- Corbett**, William Graham 1016
- Cording**, Helen 555; Melvin 555
- Cornwallis**, Lord General 1
- Correll**, Anne Margaret Montana 524
- Costin**, Allene (Deluca) 288; Bruce 556; Bruce James 288, 556, 557; Bruce James, Jr. 288; Charles 556; Charles Grey 288; David Eugene ("Gene") 288; Edith Britt 556; Edith Virginia Britt 557; Gail 556, 557; Gertrude Tucker 288, 556, 557; Grace Christine (Howard) (Moore) 288; Ida Blackburn 288; John Martin 288; Kathryn (Gardner) 288; Laura Lee 776; Mildred 288; Milton 556; Milton John 288; Pauline 288, 556; Stephen 776; Thomas Ray 288; Tommy 556; Walter 556; Walter G. 288; William (Bill) J., Jr. 556, 557; William (Bill), Sr. 243; William J., Sr. 556, 557; William Jackson 288
- Coston**, Charles Edward 1012; Miles 182; Sharon Collins 1012; Sharron Z. 1011; Sharron Z. Collins 554
- Cottingham**, Paul Thomas 827; Sara Frances 827
- Cottle**, Albert Jay 559; Albert Jay, Jr. 559; Charles Truett 559; David Carroll 559; Frances Ella 1064; Frankie Arien 559; Frankie Elmira 559; Henry 260; Herbert Graham 559; Herbert Royal 559; J.L. 125; Jack 240; Jack Cleveland 559; Jacob Daniel 559; Jacob Daniel, Jr. 559; James Clayton 558; James Clayton 811; James David 559; Janice Faye 811; Jerre Miah 559; Jerry Henry 559; Jerry
- Henry, Jr. 559; Jessie 818; Jessie W. 558; John Larkin 706; John S. 212, 706; Joshua 125; Kathleen 187; Lisa Carole 559; Mary Louise 559; Mary Virginia 236; Nellie Mae 559; Nita Jean 559; Norma Ann 559; Patsy Kaye 558; Patsy Ruth 559; Pearl Parker 811; Ronald Wade 559; Sarah E. 703; Sharon Renee 559; Susan Charlene 559; W. T. 558; W.D. 260
- Cotton**, Nancy 1015; Worth B., Reverend 154
- Covington**, Edith 551; Gertrude Rivenbark 551; Howard E., Jr. 131; Thomas Gibson 551
- Cowan**, Don Hardison 255; George Ronald 255; George Russell 255; Ila Odell Simpson 255; James Waitus 255; John Neil 255; Rebecca Lee 255; Susan Catherine 785; W. C. 155
- Cox**, Allen 479; Arlene Brown 505, 774; Beatrice 479; James W. 560; Macy 9, 332, 560, 563; Maggie 548; Marie 548; Mary Carol 560; May, Miss 977; Susannah 100; Suzan J. 479; Willie 525; Zadia 953
- Craft**, Elizabeth Anne Dail 561; George Craig Craft 562; Mark Dail 562; Robert W. 16; Susan 562; William E. (Billy), Jr. 562; William E. (Pot) 561; William Earl (Pot) 562; William Earl 325
- Craig**, James, Major 1; Major 1
- Cranford**, Elvie 199; Jeffrey 1001; John, Sr. 807; John, Jr. 807; Robert 240
- Creech**, Albert 567; Arabella 567; Druzella 567; Esther 570; Ezekiel 326, 680; Henrietta 567; John 567, 741, 925; Kiney 207, 759; Lois 1015; Matilda Dail 567; Merle 215; Miss 680; Missouri 567; Nancy 623; Robert 567; Sarah 570; William 570, 667, 669
- Creel**, J.F. 260
- Crisp**, Alice Grace Fields 543
- Cromartie**, C. H. 151; C. H., Mrs. 151
- Cromwell**, Oliver 577
- Croom**, Abel 1012; Bettie 563; Cora Elizabeth Rouse 1048; Forrest (Babe) 563; Hanna 1013; Hannah 1008, 1010, 1012; John 268, 501, 813; John F. 274, 860; John Franklin 9, 563; John R. 9; John Robinson 563; Leah Bradley Robinson 563; Leah Louise 563; Lottie 743; Mary Elizabeth 743; Maye Pickett 447; Nancy 545; William H. 7; William Henry (W.H.) 563; Williamz Hardy Bush (Billy) 563
- Crosby**, Augustus Lee 439
- Crouch**, Karl 240; Robert 240
- Crow**, Jeffrey J. 8
- Crowe**, Ettie 1024
- Crumpler**, Bryant Kelly 819; Craig 1064; Harley Grace 819; Tristan Cole 819
- Crusenberry**, Susan A. 895
- Culbreth**, B. B. 157
- Cunie**, Annie Laurie Alderman 327
- Cunning**, Henry 1012
- Cunningham**, Henry 181; Laney 1012

Curley, Mehaly 172
Currie, Charles Franklin 327, 564; Charles Ray 564; Daniel Franklin 327; Debra Kay 564; Keith Franklin 564; W. P. M. 475; Willa Barr 564
Curtis, Henry 685
Cusenberry, Susan 899
Cutrell, Susan 818

D

Daffin, Darling 172
Dafford, Daisy 565; Gloria 565; Jesse Basscombe 565; Jessie 565; Walter 565
Dail, 15; A. H. N. 570; Abel 566, 567, 570, 925; Abel, Sr. 566; Agnes Irene 569; Alfred 571, 623; Alfred B. 328, 570; Allen B. 567; Allocia 570; Alonzo (Lonnie) 567; Andrew 570; Angelina (Lanie) 567; Ann 570; Ann W. Komegay 329; Annie 767; Archibald 925; Archibald B. 567; Archilus 567; Arthur 203; Bobbie 568; Bryan (t) 567; Buchner 567; Calvin 567, 668, 925; Carolina 567; Caroline 567, 668, 925; Carrie (Ann) 570; Carrie L. 7; Catherine 567; Charles 570; Clara 964; Clarissa 567, 623; Claude 571, 1017; Columbus 925; Council (Columbus) 570; Council 925; Curtis 567, 570, 668, 669, 741, 925; Curtis Atlas 567; Daniel 567, 570, 925; Daniel Walter 767; David Wright 569, 767; Denise Faye 90; Daphlan 570; Didemia 938, 1056, 1057; Dolly 970, 925; Dunnie 767; Ella Ross 569; Edna King 568; Elizabeth 570; Elizabeth Anne 329, 562; Elsey 570, 925; Emily Susan 1017; Esther (Creech) 570; Ethel 435, 568; Euphemia 567; Eustus 203; Evan 570; Evelyn Ann 571, 1017; Everett 570; Florence Isadore 624; Forrest 571, 1017; Forrest Thomas 1017; Frederick 570; Garland 203; George Robert 329, 561; Glennie Garner 894; Harriet 570, 623; Henry 7, 329, 566, 570; Henry Wadesworth 561; Isaac 669; Jasper 567; John 567; John Felix 568; John Harper 568; John Horace 568; John W. 570, 925; Josephine 567; Julia Ann 568; Julius V. 570; Kirby 700; Lemuel 623; Lemuel L. 570; Liston 767; Loney Bell 1017; Lucius M. 570; Lula Caroline 767; Luther 567, 624; Mac 1026; Margaret 561, 567, 568, 668, 669, 741, 925; Margaretha Ormond 329; Marshall 570; Martha 944; Martha Jane 570; Mary (Polly) 669, 925; Mary (Polly) Sanderson 567; Mary 566, 668; Mary Ann 567, 568; Mary Jane 767; Mary Sanderson 741, 925; Matilda 567, 570, 925; Minnie Jane Lanier 568; Mollie Boyette 624; Muta 570, 925; Muttie 552; Narcissa 567; Norman Edgar 568; Norman Lee 569; Norwood Dennis 569; Obadiah 938, 1056; Octavia 567, 623; Olive 570, 925; Othniel 570, 925; Penelope 567;

Penelope Sutton 567; Raymond 506; Rebecca 570, 925; Riley Roscoe 569, 767; Ruth Annie 568; Ruth Memory 1017; Sallie Lou Hunter 568; Sarah (Tripp?) 567, 669; Sarah 570, 925; Sarah Tripp 571; Stephen Beck 567; Susan E. 570; Susan Jernigan 567; Thaddeus 570, 925; Theopholus 570; Thomas 330, 566, 567, 570, 925; Thomas, Jr. 570, 571; Thomas, Sr. 567, 570, 571, 669; Troy 197; Vera Mae 123; Viola 568; Virginia 568; Virginia Dare 569; Walter 894; William 566, 567; Yancy 567

Dail/Deal, Cards 667; Caroline 667; Margaret 667; Mary Ann (Polly) 667; Sarah 667; Thomas, Jr. 667

Daille, Abel 570, 925; Curtis 925; John 669; Thomas 570, 669

Dale, Abel 566, 570; Evie Sholar 938; Henry, Jr. 566; Henry, Sr. 566; Ian 454; Ian Michael 1035; Mary 566; Monica G. 454; Thomas 566, 570; William 566

Daly, Annie Mae 203; Edward F. 944; Edward Franklin 944; Edward, Carlyle 944; John Marion 944; John William 751; Mary Parrot 751; Maude Memory 944; Robert 836; Robin Lynn 836

Daniel, John Warwick 183
Daniels, 15; Billy Roscoe 572; Effie Lillian Britt 572; Ellis Boyd 572; G.W. 16; Josephus 1005; Lewis Ray 572; Otis Landon 572; Roseoe Landon 572; Tagan Abigail 836; Tessie Dianne 572; Tim 836

Darden, Effie Moore 665
Darrenkamp, Andrea Jean 846; Robert William 846
Davenport, Edward (Tootsie) 489; Geraldine Brinkley Kenan 489
Davidson, Bro. 166
Davis, A. C., Colonel 1042; Anthony 574, 973; Barbara Catherine 444; Barbary Armstrong 444; Calvin 574; Calvina 574; Charity 668, 741; Daniel 930; David S. 958; Donnie, Reverend 154; Elizabeth 574; Elizabeth Whitfield 930; Emma 574; Emma Mae 899; Eugene 151; Gail (Hargrove) 291; George 930; George W. 147; George Washington, Rev. 573; Grant 930; Hannah 444; Hanson 601; Harry North 492; Hephzibah Adelia 27, 574; Ira Samuel, Dr. 574; James 574; James Arthur 704; James Captain 958; James Phineas 574; Jefferson 881; John E. 600; John Edward 574; John Edward Tuttle 574; John William 760; Josephine 574; Julia Ann 444; Kenneth 183; Lila "Jean" 1054; Loren Wilson 183; Margaret Garriss 272; Maria 574; Maria Catherine 574; Mary 'Polly' 703; Mary Susan 444; Michael Thomas 899; Nancy 574; Nancy Catherine 1012; Nancy Winifred 1012; Patricia Maxine 55;

Pauline Bickerstaff 1057; Phineas 574, 947; Polly 134; Rachel Darden, Dr. 930; Rachel Hallen Wright 444; Roger Brenton 760; Samuel 444, 574, 600, 955; Samuel John 444; Seth 574; Sophronia 955; Sophronia Eleanor 574, 600, 602; Sophronia Eleanor Davis 601; Susan Jane 574; T. 444; Thomas 444, 958; Thomas E. 436; Thomas Edward 444; Wendel, Sr. 574; Will Henderson 899; William 585; William Henry 444; Windal 944; Windle 574; Winefred 574; Winifred 27

Dawsey, Cy., Reverend 188
De Nazzi, Benedetto 773; Elena 773
Deabenderfer, Blain, Jr. 1074; Blain, Sr. 1074; Frances Helen Bowden 1074
Deal, Abel 566, 570; Ada Alma 743; Andrew 925; Bulah Mae 743; Council 925; George Elbert 743; Hannah Susan Henderson 743; Henry, Jr. 566; Isaac 743; Isaac Quincy (Dick) 743; James Roosevelt 743; Johnnie Frances Henderson 743; Lewis Henry 743; Lilie Belle 743; Martha Cordelia 743; Mary Elizabeth 743; Serena Elizabeth King 743; Thomas 570, 925; William (Bill) Henry 743; William 566

Deale, Ann 566; Dinah 566; Henry 566; Margaret 566; Mary 566
Deall, Abel 566; Frances 566; Henry, Sr. 566; William 566
Dearing, Charles, Dr. 724; Chase, Dr. 240
Deaver, James 871; John 957; Mollie 780; Noah 779
DeBose, Ella 690
DeBruhl, Edward Cornwallis 750; Mary (Komegay, Simmons) 750
Dees, Grace 724
Delaney, William 240
DeLuca, Allene Costin 556
Dempsey, Kinchen 934; Margaret (Maggie) 934, 935; P.M. 13; Patrick 254
Denton, Jonathan 692; Jonathan 693
Devane, Ellen (Ellie) 254; John, Capt. 776, 777; Milton K. 9, 165, 170; Thomas 726
DeVeny, William 1071
Dick, W.A., Mrs. 279
Dickson, 15; Abner (Ab) Robinson (Ross) 575; Abner 198; Abner Robinson 332; Alexander 21, 33, 37; Ann Greer Williams 23; Anna 65, 95, 105, 108, 109, 859; Anne 23; Anne Jane 830; Benjamin Oliver 37; Beulah 198, 575; Bruce 198; Catherine Pearsall 859; David Carr 576; Dorothy Pearsall 859; Edward 1, 12, 21, 33, 37; Edward 19; Elizabeth 23, 97; Eloise 198, 575; Eugenia (Genie) 575; Eugenia 198; Francenia Robinson 198, 256; Frances 23, 198; Frances Pearl 576; George Robert 329, 576; James 1, 21, 23, 33, 37, 122, 332, 333, 529, 575, 664, 692, 693, 830, 859; James David (Jimmy) 575; James David 198, 256, 576, 623;

James, Jr. 26, 37; James, Sr. 26; Jane Moulton 65, 859; Joe 444; John 20, 21, 23, 26, 33, 37; John, Jr. 33; Joseph 1, 21, 23, 33, 37, 65, 198, 859; Lathe Laura 575; Laura 198; Lewis 23, 691; Lucy Jane 575; Martha 198; Martha Catherine 576; Martha Washington 41; Mary 21, 23, 33, 103, 198; Mary Ellen Komegay 757; Mary Emma (Tump) 575; Mary Susan 575; Mary Williams 23; Michael 21, 23, 33; Nell 198; Nell Elizabeth 623; Nellie (Nell) Elizabeth 575; Polly Gray 23; Robert 21, 23, 33, 37, 122, 256, 575, 859; Robert Bruce 268, 332, 575, 576; Robt. 1; Rossa (Rossie) 575; Rossie 198; Simon 577; Susan 859; Susan Wright 104; Susannah (Susan) Powell 575; Susannah 23; Susannah Powell Carr 26; 859; W. 692, 693; William 1, 21, 22, 23, 26, 33, 34, 37, 57, 122, 135, 154, 198, 575, 669; William, Colonel 129, 577; William, II 21, 33; William, Jr. 23, 57

Diggs, Edward 851; Mary 851
Dinkler, Leonard Ronald 839
Disney, Walt 138
Dixon, A. J. 17; Angelene 187; Bessie 679; Family 743; Father 187; James Henry 821; Jim 553; John 766; Joyce 822; Lizzie Gavin 821; Marie B. 189; Ned 189; Norwood 766; Peggy McCurdy 878; Roosevelt 1079; Sula Carroll 553; Thomas 17; William 679; Winnie Elizabeth 214
Dobson, Daniel L. 578; Margaret Catherine 1017; Marie L. 578; Mattie Leah Monk Williams 579; Norwood, I 793; Perry 494; T.M. 11
Doby, Alberta Ann 831; Henry Calvin 831; Susan Edithe 831
Dodd, David 198
Dolloson, Ann 172
Donald, Brittany Nichole 918
Doney, Emma 1001
Dooley, Bill (UNC Coach) 718
Douglas, 984; Archibald 21, 23, 33
Dowd, John 441
Draper, Bruce, Mrs. 126
Draughon, Eleanor Daphne Smith 296
Drew, Elizabeth Catherine 851; Mildred 1030
Driggers, Charles (Buck) 617; Janet Fussell 617
DuBose, Laura Valida Hill 131
Duckson, James 692, 693
Dudley, Ann 63; Governor 253
Duff, Levi 736
Duggins, Wayne 875
Duncan, Clarice L. 580; G. Arnold 591; Gene A. 240; Gene A., Jr. 580; Gene Arnold 580; Glenn H. 580; Marquita R. 580; Rev. 142; Todd L. 580
Dunn, Howe 240; Walter 563
Dupalevich, Mabel Rivenbark 743; Michael 743
Duplaevich, Frances Kay 743
Dupree, Kenneth 167; Mary A. 1061

Duren, Rommie L., Dr. 155
Durham, Geneva 1057; John I. 1057
Dyson, Bertha Leola 787; Emma Gertrude 787; James Robert 787; Laura Ann 787; Willie Butler 787; Winnie Russ 787

E

Eakins, Ruth Hearn 675
Easley, Governor 749; Michael, Governor 660; Mike, Gov. 1075
Eason, Walda Moore Welsh 817
Easter, Evie Lee 506
Eccles, Martha 880
Edgely, Annie Elizabeth 871
Edgerton, 781; Amanda 582; Anna 582; Art 581; Arthur (Art) 582; Colston 582; Dock 581; Dorothy 581; E.D. 240; Earl 491; Earl Dock 581, 582; Edna Earle 581; Eric 581, 582; Hettie 491; Hettie Gurley 582; Jordan 582; Mary Ann Wiggs 581; Michael 582; Paisley 582; Spencer 582; Stephen (Steve) 582; Stephen 581; Taylor 582; Thomas 581; Thomas Colston 334, 582
Edgely, Nancy 871
Edmiston, Elizabeth 692, 693; Logan 692, 693
Edmondson, Sarah 439
Edmondson, Elizabeth 692, 693; Logan 692, 693
Edney, Ruth 743
Edward I 1036
Edward, Viola Kenan 868
Edwards, Bessie 950; Catherine 7; Claudia 1058; Elizabeth Waterman 1046; Eula Mae 442; Felix 949; Gardner 16, 950; Irene Boney Martin 790; J.W. 16; Kenneth Brock 983; Lula 950; Marie 832; Mildred Florine (Flo) 541; Press 554; Rufus Hutchen 541; Sena 172, 949; Sena Ann 949; Stephen 1046; William 7
Eisenberg, Harry 240
Eiserhardt, Tony 953
Ekberg, Lacey 257
Elias, Anthony Joseph 500; Carolyn Rose 500; Charles Joseph 500
Eliberbee, Captain 629
Eller, C. B. 242
Ellington, Dustin 186; Sherr 186
Ellis, 292; Annie 583; Barbara Ann 583, 660; C.P. 218, 583; Chester P. 583; Dannie Sue 583; Henrietta "Heddie" 1037, 1038; Louis Henry 583; Maggie Kelly 583; Rebecca Annie Watkins 583; Sadie Jemima 967; T. P. 166
Ellison, W. Holmes 1045
Ellsworth, Ada V. 47; Martha 114; Mary Charlotte 114, 115; William M. 114
Elmore, Julian 242; Mittie Beverette 46
Eloshway, Gregory 1016; Katlyn Komegay 1016; Lyndsey 1016
Eizas, Patty Britt, Mrs. 571
Embrly, Priscilla Wilkinson 691
Emory, Jeff 240
English, Cynthia Rose 584; Dora Brown 501; Edgar 501; Edith Gayle Brinkley 488, 489, 892; Edward May 584; Floyd Dewey 736; Jeffrey Wayne 584; Lindsey Gayle 488; Louise Rex Sanderson 584; Lucy 830; Madie E. 811; Margaret Gavin 736;

Martha 743; Stephen Earl 488; Stephen Matthew 488; Thomas Raeford 584, 924; Treva Marie 1076; Yvonne 818

Ennis, Deanna Rosiland 1001; H.P. 11; Sarah 894

Enos, James 983; Lindsey 983

Ervin, Anne Elizabeth 859; Edward Kenan 859; Sarah Jarrott 859; Robert 668, 741

Estes, Bun Newton 817; Christopher Todd 964; Gayla, Reverend 154; Kristin Klaire 964; Omar Hobson, Sr. 817; Otnar Hobson, Jr. 817

Estvan, B., Col. 264

Eubank, Alice Andrews 442; Mattie 442; Myrtle 442; Otis Cleveland 442; Sarah McCoy 442; Winfield Scott 442

Eubanks, Benjamin Franklin 554; Cassie 554; George Warden 871; W.H. 160; Willie Gilbert 554

Euler, Jane 719

Evans, Abby Quinn 586; Alice 667; Ann Rich 586; Aniquette Rich (Ann) 587; Austin Russell 586, 587; Becky Lynn 586, 1001; Bertha 586; Bridgett 586; Bridgett Rich 254; Carolina Batts 743; Catherine 667; Clyde Hill 743; David 585; David Craig 586; Eden Octavia 586; Elizabeth 545, 667; Estelle King 743; Gwendolyn Kea 214; Hannah Beth 586; Harold 587; Harold Barrs 586; J. D. 824; J.N. 185, 240; James David 197; John Oliver 866; John William 586; John William Rd. 677; Joseph Hill 743; Mark 254; Mark Wayne 586; Mary 667; Mary D. Brown 272; Mattie Caroline 1029; Rebecca 785; Russell Harold (Russ) 586, 587; Samuel 785; Sarah 667; Shirley 587; Thomas 667; Timothy Ray 866; Timothy Ray, II 866; Trilby Carr 271; Trilby Carr Phillips 866

Evens, Elizabeth "Betsy" 675

Everett, Orvin B. 166

Everitt, David Kenneth Futch 444; Mary Elizabeth Armstrong 444

Evers, John, II 807

Ezell, Gail Judge 366

Ezzell, Charles James 899; Charles W., Sr 1055; Christopher Warren (Kit), Reverend 588; Cora Edward 1055; Courtney David 1001; David Richard 294; Elizabeth Ellen 1001; Ellen Strickland 588; Ida Carter 588; Jack 142; James 438, 439, 440; Lila Alderman 438, 440; Love, Reverend 588; Lucy 250; Lucy Ellen Sheffield 588; Luther 588; Martha "Mattie" 1055; Mary Adeline 563; Mary Ellen Rich 294; Rachel Hall 662; Raymond 250; Raymond Daniel 588; Raymond, Mrs. 933; Robert David, Jr. 1001; Shelbe Deen 605; Thomas "Tommy" 1055; Zacchariah 785

F

Fagg, Daniel 19; Daniel Webster 640; Daniel Webster, Sr. 945; Daniel, Dr. 942; Daniel, Jr. 945; Doris 945

Faircloth, C. L. 588; C.L., Jr. 589; Carrie Leta 589; Chase 589; Claude 589; Cleamon Lazarus 589; Clem 588; Clemon Odil 589; Ellen LaRue Ezzell 588; Gary Warren 589; Holly Danielle 589; Jeff 589; Lola Elma 849; Margaret Swain 589; Mary Amanda Faircloth 589; Mary Teachey 589; Myrtle Teachey 588; Thomas Rufus 589; Toney S. 849

Faires, E.W. 240

Faison, "Ike" 218; Arthur 590; Bill 189; Clarence 236; Dale Lafayette 731; Daniel 731; Daniel, Jr. 731; Dorthis Lee 731; Elias K. 9; F.L. 8, 275; Ferdinand Johnson (Sonny), Jr. 948; Ferdinand Johnson, Sr. 948; Harriet E. 1027; Henry 10, 131; Henry B. 139; Isham R. 10, 156; James 189; John M., Dr. 560; John Miller 122; Nell, Miss 948; Oswald 731; Terry Anderson 214; Thomas I. 44; Virginia J. 156

Farabow, Annabel 447

Farrion, Starkey K. 212

Farrior, Albert Pickett 96; Alice 914; Ann Jerome 719; Anne 252; Annie Vera 1058; Audrey Weiss 1030; Carolina Virginia 96; Charles "Chuck" Colwell, III 817; Charles Colwell (Charley), Jr. 592, 593; Charles Colwell 591; Charles Colwell, III 591, 766; Charles Colwell, IV 591; Charles Colwell, Jr. 591, 766; Charles Colwell, Sr. 592, 593; David Leon 96; E.A. 121; E.J., Miss 7; E.Z. 121; Edward Armstrong 96; Edward Ward 591, 592; Elizabeth 30, 110; Elizabeth Jane 96; Elizabeth Jane Hall 96; Elizabeth Williams 78; Esther Ann 96; George 80; Georgia Middleton Phillips 591, 863; Georgia Phillips 199; Gina Nicole Rivenbark 591; Guildford 169; Harriet Blake Lanier 591, 766; Helen Williams Zibelin 591; Henry, Mrs. 7; Hester Ann 96; Hugh 12; James 96; James Dickson 96; Jefferson Davis 96; Jessie D. 96; John 78, 692, 693; John, Jr. 96; John, Sr. 864; Kenneth 719; Kenneth, Jr. 719; Kitty 7; Leslie James 817; Lila (Jean) Davis Wells 864; Martha 172; Martha Beatrice 1058; Marvin 719; Mary Alberta Colwell 591, 592; Mary Beth 591, 592, 593; Mary Elizabeth 1058; Mary Isabelle 96; Mary Jane Pickett 96; Nancy 78; Nathan John 591, 766; Norman P. 979; Norman P., Rev. 1079; Paul Lacy 96; Robert 914; Sarah Catherine 96; Sarah Pearl 591; Sarah Sandlin 96; Starkey K. 706; Thelma Williams 1060, 1074; William 13, 30, 96, 110; Windsor Middleton 591; Withie 914

Farthing, Vondia Strickland 812

Fate, Cynthia Carter 939

Faushaw, Mary 566

Feik, Myrtle Stroud 1012

Fender, W.D. 102

Fenelly, Jesse 1055; William Christopher "Kit" 1055

Fennell, Elizabeth Bryan 859; Mack Ephraim 652; Mary Ann Williams 652; Phoebe 1027; Robert James 859; Ruema Jane Kirby 859; W. M. 155

Feo, Archa 81

Ferguson, Daryl K. 155

Fern, Archer 617; Augusta Fussell 617

Ferrell, Florence Kornegay 757

Ferrucci, Moica Marie Pearsall 444

Fields, Arthur Gideon 1044; Arthur Graham 1044; Cynthia Ann 543; Daisy Simmons Outlaw 844; Deborah 1044; Donna Marie 844; Elizabeth Powell 874; Elizabeth Wilder Carter 543; Eugene "Gene" Warren 1044; James Arthur 844; Jane Brandes 543; June Karen 844; Mary Elizabeth 543; Nathan Carter 543; Paul H., Reverend 154; Robert Allen 543; Robert Allen, Jr. 543; Roland "Bud", Jr. 1015; Shirley Carolyn Bass 1044; Thelma Claire 1044; Thurman Melvin 874

Finch, Catherine 517; Catherine Byrd 1053; George 207, 759; George, Jr. 759

Finklestein, B. 13, 250

Fisher, Cephus 951; Jane 951; Mary 942

Fitzgerald, Lillie 656; W. C. 656

Fitzpatrick, 623

Flagler, 266; Henry Morrison 279

Fleetwood, Harriett Rebecca Bummette 544; Jessie Susan 544; Robert Wilson 544

Flemen, John 692, 693

Flournoy, Vivian 214

Flowers, Bessie 944; Joseph Oscar 871; Norman H. 151

Floyd, Dr. 143; Frances 953; Wendy Sue 819; William 19

Fonvielle, Chris E., Jr., Dr. 264; Hellen 80; J.H. 8, 275

Ford, Ada Viette 599, 600; Addie Verdell 601; Amazia Clarence 601; Bruce 979; Bruce, Rev. 1079; Byron 955; Byron DeMal 574, 600, 601, 602; Byron, D. 599; Charles (Shock) Henry 600; Charles 602; Edward DeMarl 601, 947; Ernest Fitzalmo (Bud) 600; Eugene (Gene) Phineas 600; Eugene P. 599; Eugene Phineas 602; Eva Catharine 600; George R. (Esquire) 1045; Helen Diane 214; John Allen 600, 602; Kate (Katie) Verda 600; Kate Verda 941; Katie "Kate" Verda 647; Katie Verda 639, 643, 963; Lizzie Ann 601; Lynn Ray 601; Norma S. 601; Rosa 668, 741; Roy Ernest LeRoy 601; Seth Davis 601; Sophronia Davis 599; Sophronia Eleanor Davis 574; Viette 602

Fordham, Mary 1055

Forehand, William 567

Forlaw, Daisy Weis 603; David 603; E.G. 11;

Eugene G. 603; Eugene Grissom 604; Henry Alonza 603; Janie Belle 603; John William 603, 604; Mary C. 603; Maude S. 603; Maude Stuart Forlaw 604; Nell H. 603; Nellie Huffines 604; William H. 603; William Haines 604

Foss, Sam Walter 530

Foster, Gasometha Hueston 214; John G., Major General 1, 264; Joseph "Joe", Jr. 605; Joseph, Sr. 605; Mary 677; Ronnie Joe 605; Unknown 1055; Wayne 875

Fountain, ? 16; Alsea 607; Alsea Ervin 606, 610, 612; Alvin M. 607; Alvin M., Dr. 608; Alvin, II 608; Ann Eliza 607; Anna Jane Home 607; Benny 153, 704; Bethany Brown Jones 607; Bias 611; Bonnie Lee 612; Clyde Ervin 606, 610; Cora Lee Thigpen 606, 610; Coy Thomas 612; Crandall 611; Curtis 275; David 613, 704; David Hunley 704; Doris Toon 612; Edith Thelma 609, 611; Edna Harriet 613; Edward Louis 609, 611; Elwood Ray 610; Erie Ethel 612; Etwood Ray 606; Fammy 608; Frank 608; Harriet Simpson 613; Hazel Jane 612; Henry L. 611; Henry Louis 609; Hobert Ervin 606, 610; Hosea (Nicky) 607; Hosea 607; Isaac 255, 613; J. 16; Joab 172, 501, 606, 607, 608, 611, 612; Joab, II 608; Joab, III 608; Joab, Sr. 494; John 172, 607, 608; John R. 608; Jonathan 608; Julian Alice Brown 609, 611; Kitsey A. 765; Leonard 501; Lilla Brown 501; Litha Edna 612; Lois Earl 609, 611; Lola M. Simpson 612; Luinda 607; Lurline 704; Lyda 608; Macy 613; Marcia 608; Margannah Brown 609; Martha 172; Martha Jane 569; Martha Parker 607; Marvin Dixon 609, 611; Mary (Polly) 608; Mary 172; Mary Jane Simpson 612; Mary Jones 608; Mirrim 608; Murphy 613; Myrtle Lou Futrell 606, 610; N. Iona 606, 610; Nelson 607, 613; Nettie Scott 255; Noah 611; Oliver D. 611; Oliver Dixon 609; Ossie Elwood 612; P. T. 950; Parham Thomas Tom" 612; Paul 613; Ramson 611, 613; Reba Frances 606, 610; Roy 613; Ruth 613; Sadie Frances 609, 611; Sarah 494, 608; Sigmond Worlie 612; Studie 607; Susanah 172; Susannah 1046; Tom 950; Velma Mae 609, 611; Vonnie Sherman 612; W.W. 16; Wilson 607; Zelpha 172; Zillah 613; Zillah Jane 614

Fowler, Evelyn Pitt 460; Mary Ann 688

Fox, Frances Falsion Hill 131; Gertrude Stroud 1012; Louisa Mary 1037; Solomon 1037

Foy, Fred, Rev. 182

Frank, Zilpha 859

Franklin, Ben 1039; Benjamin 585; David 189

Franks, Beth 714; Daniel 714; Lee Ann James 714;

Paul 714

Frederick, Anna 1027; Clay 790; Geneva 137; Hunter 790; Isaac 137; Jimmy 790; Lucille B. 1079; Margrette "Margaret" Ann Elizabeth 1055; N. 8; Norris 8; Robert 875; Susan Ann Martin 790

Freeman, Joyce Carr 540; Martha Jane 444

Frick, Brian Matthew 844; Edwin 844; Helen Gould Outlaw 844; Kevin Brian 844; Michael Daniel 844; Robert Allen 844; Stephen Thorpe 844

Friday, William 684; William, Dr. 137

Frizzell, Jonathan 667

Froelich, Louis 1, 7, 138, 264, 1037

Fryar, Annie Lee 777; Girther D. 214; William 777

Fryer, Martin 726; Melissa 851

Fulcher, Sarah 743

Fulford, Bertha 566

Furlaw, John 165

Furloni, Mario Augusto Fernandez 983

Furman, James A. 1045

Fussell, Aaron (Ron), Jr. 617; Aaron (Trey), III 617; Aaron B. 617; Alberta Elizabeth Carr 524, 616, 621, 622; Alithe 620; Anita Graham 620; Ann 218; Asa 12; B.F. 11; Benjamin 622; Benny 12; Brenda Stinnett 617; C.T. 766; C.T., Jr. 617; Callie 617; Carl 676; Carrie Mae Rouse 617; Clyde Walton 335, 616, 621, 622; Cyrus Thomas 617; D. J., Sr. 218; D.W. 12; Dan 218; Daniel 933; Daniel J., Jr. 12; Daniel J., Sr. 12; Daniel Jerome "Jiggs" 618; Daniel Jerome, Jr. 618; Daniel Jerome, Sr. 719; Daniel, Jr. 719; David G. 12; David Geddie 618, 719; David, Sr. 218; Doane 719; Dwayne 933; Elizabeth "Lisa" 618; Elizabeth 1029; Elizabeth Baker 719; Elizabeth D. 785; Ella Estelle 620; Franklin E. 264; Graham 766; Harold 616, 621; Henry 620; Henry Graham 620, 1030; Henry, Jr. 12; James Hansen 785; James Norwood 620; Jessie 766; John 573; Kathleen 719; Lib 933; Lisa 719; Lois Marie 620; Lucille 933; Margaret Gurley 258; Mary Deborah 616, 621, 622; Mary Delena Shepard 616, 621; Mary Henry 620; Mary Shepard 622; Myra Blake Cavanaugh 617; Myrtle Croom Jerome 719; Myrtle Jerome 618, 933; Nannie Pearl Norris 335, 616, 621, 622; Osbert Franklin 524, 616, 621, 622; Oscar 12, 618, 719, 933; Paul Delon 1031; Polly Batts 617; Rebecca 620; Ruby Ann Ramsey 889; Sally C. 714; Thelma Lois 620; W.C. 11; W.G. 12; W.H. 12; Wilber 766; Wilbur Clarence 620; Willard Mae Upton 616, 621, 622; William Clyde 335, 616, 621, 622; William Elwood 616, 621, 622; William Harry 616, 621, 622, 620, 785; William Michael (Bill) 616, 621; Willie 14

Futch, Jacob 999

Futrel, Rachael 890
Futrell, Cyrus 612; Daniel Thomas Tom 606, 610; Martha Ellis Brown 606, 610
Futrelle, Allen 1059; Frances Ann 1059; Ruby 1059

G

Gainey, Elizabeth Jane 525
Gakerlin, Mary 1036
Galloway, Lewis Free 183
Gangonells, Meritxell 819
Ganius, Katie 1011
Garber, Anna Maria Garber 253
Garddner, O. Max, Governor 1005
Gardner, Eugenia Forlaw 603; Kathryn Costin 556; Mary 215
Garner, Alpheus Erastus 623; Annadora 624; Annie Eudelle Parker 389, 624; Basil 623, 881; Basil, Jr. 623; Caddie C. 623; Charlotte 571, 623; Clara Pearl 686; Clarissa 570, 571, 623; Cornelia 623; Dan Fields 623; Daniel George Russell Aubrey 624; Daniel Herring 336, 623; Denise Faye Dail 90; Elizabeth C. "Betty" 623; Esther Quinn 624, 884; Ethel 203; Ethel Esther 624; Exerlina A. 944; Exerlina Ann 939; Exerline "Axy" 623; Exerline Ann 967, 984; Florence Isadore Dail 624; Francis M. 623; George Elwood 91; George Elwood, III 90; George Elwood, Jr. 90; George Elwood, Sr. 90; Helen Marie Hudson 90; Henry 623; James 172; James Cutchin 624; John Dail 90; Joyce Cameron 624; Julia Ann "Shan" 623; Julia Ann 881; Julia Ann nee Herring 881; Lottie Christian Cameron 624; Lou 144; Louisa 623; Lydia 623; Maggie 203; Mallie 623; Mallie Olivia 623; Mary 203; Mary M. 570; Matilda 623; Nathan 623, 624, 667, 939; Nathan, Jr. 623; Needham 337, 623, 624, 645; Needham, Jr. 623; Neil 203; Neil Dixon 623; Ophelia 623; Pecola May 623; Penelope Kornegay 624; Peter 623; Phyllis 389; Phyllis Ann 624; Rachel 623, 624; Randolph 242; Randolph Paul 624; Ray 686; Roscoe Wendell 575, 623; Russell 242; Ruth 203; Sallie Mae 624; Sally Mae 203; Simeon "Little Sim" 624; Simeon 623, 624, 884; Simeon, Jr. 624; Swindell 242; Swindell Luther 624; Theron 389; Theron Occo 624; Thesia 389; Thesia Isadore, Dr. 624; Varner Rayford 623; Wiley 623
Garrett, Laura Winston 1029
Garris, Ed 645; Hinton J. 623; John 669; Lucretia 667, 669; Polly 645; Rachael 567; William 669
Garrison, Ann 172; Carolyn 52; Martha Dikes 807
Garriss, Pete 766
Gaskill, G.B. 260
Gaster, Anna 807
Gastor, Anna 455, 529; Barbara 529; Henrich 529; Henry 455, 529; Jacob 529; Verena 529
Gavin, Adaline 112; Alfred F. 112; Alfred Franklin (Pete) 478; Ally Beasley 453; Annie Elizabeth Boyette 338; Charles R. 278; Charles Robert 338; David L. 112; David Lee (Bose) 478; David Lee 338; Edward L. 112; John A. 79, 112, 113, 114; John A., Jr. 7; Laura 279; Laura Moore 112; Laura P. Moore 112; Louisa Mathilde 478; Margaret "Maggie" K. Wallace 112; Margaret Wallace 112; Martha E. 112; Mary A. 112; Mary Jane (Polly) 478; Priscilla 563; Samuel H. 112; Samuel L. 112; Sarah L. 112; Vance B. 554; William A. 112
Gaylor, Alice 735; C.P. 9; Donald 867; George 735; Henrietta Shaw 496; Henry 735; Hudson (Kelly) 735; James 735; Lewis 7; 563; Margaret Mae 735; Viola 735
Geddie, Curtis Allison ("Al") 664; D.C., Reverend 719; James Edgar ("Ed") 664; Leona Douglas 719
George, Jesse 1029
Gerrell, Regina 549; William Thomas 549
Gesibel, Margaret 1030; Marget 1029
Gesible, Michael 1029
Getsinger, Rebecca Bryan Huggins 817
Gibbs, Jennie McMillan 733; Jennifer 893
Gibson, Angela Kelly Kennedy 583; Charles Thomas, Jr. 583; Christian Thomas 583; J.W. 13; J.W. 275; Tom 583
Giddens, Albert 919
Giddings, Derry 766
Gilbert, Milton, Dr. 154
Gilette, Bill 242
Gillespie, Annie Eliza 859; Benjamin Franklin 104; Catherine Pearsall 859; Clement 104; Clement Montgomery Pike 859; David 104, 859; David, Dr. 109; Dorcas Mumford 104; Eliza Catherine 104; Feraby Pearsall 859; Florence Estelle 859; Gaines Shadrack 104; James 104, 122, 198, 934; Jane Eliza 104; Jane Stallings 104; John William Stallings 104; Joseph 104, 859; Joseph George Washington 104; Laura Rosebelle 859; Lucy Jane 859; Lucy Jane Pearsall 859; Mary Ann Susan 859; Mildred 99; Susan Dickson 859; William Dickson 104
Gillispie, Carrie Lillie Pearsall 625; William Thomas 625
Gilman, Jane McCanne 796; John 796
Gilmore, Folly 25; Jacob 692, 693
Ginsberg, Alice 626; Gayle 626; Irving 626; Josh 626; Lillian Rosenfeld 626; Noah 626
Gladden, C.B. 212; Phillip K., Reverend Doctor 186
Glasgow, Margaret Hall Jones 627; Samuel III 627; Samuel McPheeters, II 627; William 627
Glaspie, Augustus 169
Glenn, Barron 582; H.R. 185
Glissen, Bryan 356; Bryan, Capt. 315
Glisson, Charity O'Quinn 66; Daniel 66, 570, 925; Daniel, Jr. 66; Dennis 692, 693; Dinnis S. 692, 693; Elizabeth 692, 693; Henry 66; Hinton 66; Margaret 66; Michael 570; Patrick 66; Patsy 692, 693; Sarah "Sally" 101; Sarah 265; Sarah Ann Herring 66
Gliston, Eliza Jane 692, 693; George 692, 693; Haywood 692, 693
Glover, Jennifer Claudia 930
Gnäge, George (Kornegay) 750
Gnäge?, (Genedig, Gnaedig), Johan (John) 750
Godbolt, Charles D. 16
Godfrey, Carrie 1008; P. Oakley 944
Godwin, Mary Blanchard 460; Mary Josephine Blanchard 464
Goerch, Carl 475
Goff, Jennie 934; John 934
Gomes, Delilah Taylor 214, 625, 628, 1022; Michael Ralph 628; Paul Ralph 628
Gooding, Catherine 1055; G.V. 234; Guy, Dr. 491; John 19; Mary Murcoch 19; W.R. 234; William 1055
Goodman, Ann 144; David 667; Foye 203; Frank L. 183; Kara 156
Goodson, Alice 203; Alvah 203; Arlie 203; Avy Ann 629, 1061; C. T.; Elmer 203; J. F.; Joshua 629, 1061; Martha 629; Mary (Polly) 629; Paul 1049; Sally 629; Sarah 629; Smithy 629; Thomas 629; William 629
Goodwin, Caleb, Rev. 143; Cynthia Marie 983; Elisabeth Ann 983; Jerald Bryan 983
Gordon, Gaptain 1; Mary Ellen Byrd 517
Gore, Athalia 743; Eli Chancey 630; Eliza 743; Eliza Jane Merritt 630; Flora 630; J.H. 8; Jerry Franklin 630; Lucian 630; Marshall 630; Martha Agnes 630; Mary Bailey 630; Morris 630; Sarah Beasley 453; Susan Aramelia 630; Walter 630
Gossman, Louis Richard 524; Susan Carr 524, 622
Graddy, Elizabeth 692, 693
Grady, Abner 1042; Ahaz 646, 995; Albert 1049; Alex, Sr. 27; Alexander "Bud," Jr. 647; Alexander "Old Bud," Sr. 647; Alexander 635, 645, 692, 693; Alexander Outlaw 28; Alexander, Jr. 837; Allen 979; Anne Eliza McIntire 28; Arthur McRae 633, 648; Atlas Jones 633; B. F. 1, 139, 635, 692, 693, 953, 1041; Barbara 647; Barbara Joyce 634, 648; Becky 216; Benjamin Franklin "B.F." Honorable 124; Benjamin Franklin 28, 195; Benjamin Franklin, Sr. 28; Benjamin Grady 122; Blanche 1006; Blanche Stroud 1010; Bob 216, 258, 1036; Bradford "Brad" Lynn, Jr. 844; Bradford "Lynn" Lynn, Sr. 844; Brenda Lee 643; Bruce Delano 633; Byron McRae 647; Carolina 641; Carolyn Faye 955; Carrie D'Ann Grady 844; Carrie Roberts 832; Catherine "Kity" 647; Charity 40, 647, 837, 947, 972; Charles 692, 693; Charles Allen 643; Charles Clinton 340; Charles William 636, 647; Charlotte "Lottie" 647; Charlotte 639, 942; Charlotte Winifred 639; Daniel "Danny" Cleveland 844; Daniel Wesley 844; Donna Ann Heacox 844; Edgar 635; Edith Stroud 645; Edna 641; Edna Joyce Outlaw 634, 648; Edna Price 645; Edward 1006; Eliza 647; Eliza Ann 939, 942, 947; Eliza Catherine 639; Elizabeth 340, 643, 692, 837; Ester 693; Elizabeth Outlaw 28; Ella 620; Ester 692; Ethel Kelly 645; Eva 1076; Eva Lois 123; Evan Brayden 844; Frances Elizabeth 633; Francis Telfair 641; Frank 203; Frankie 641; Frederick 645, 692, 693; Frederick, II 1008; Frederick, III 1008; Gary 641; Georgia 836; Gertrude 967, 983; Grover Cleveland 844; Grover Reed 638; Hannah Marquette 644; Harriet 647; Harry James 648; Henrietta Carolyn (Mama) 262; Henrietta Carolyn 642; Henry (Lord Harry) 837; Henry 28, 623, 635, 640, 647, 667, 942; Henry A. 121; Henry A., Judge 135; Henry G. 647; Ireland Hannah 644, 769; James McRae 574, 633, 639, 641, 833; James Monroe 635; James Robert (Bob) 129, 216, 635; James Robert 880; Janie Stroud 340; Jefferson Davis 639; Jered Reed 638; Jerry Reed 506, 638; Jo Ann 645; Joan 641; Jock 602, 940; John 307, 342, 635, 643, 645, 647, 837; John Babcock 641; John David, Sr. 833; John Kornegay 972; John Lewis 123; John William 642; John, II 639, 647; John, III 639, 647; Josephine (Jo) Joyce 836; Josephine Joyce 641; Karla Kornegay 748; Kate Ford 602; Kathryn Cecelia Sanderson "Kathy" 634, 644; Katie Susan "Susie" 647, 963; Kayla Brooke 844; Lewis 647, 1049; Lewis J. 436; Lindsey Lanier 644; Lucy Ann 647; Lucy Katherine 995; Lula 635; Mack 261; Maddox Liam 644; Maebelle Outlaw 844; Maggie 216; Malcolm 143; Malcolm L. 942; Malcolm Laurens 640; Margaret Ann 647; Margaret Elizabeth 635; Marian 647, 942; Martha Elizabeth 647, 995; Mary (Ward) 1042; Mary 647, 837; Mary Anna Elizabeth 642; Mary Ellen 647; Mary Jeanette 639; Mary Ruth Johnson 638; Mary Whitfield 645; Mason Luke 644; Maurice Luke 644; McKinley 422; McRae 984; Melinda 641; Melissa Joyner 844; Michael Paul 844; Michele 645, 998; Mindy Leonard 644; Nathan 620; Ned Telfair 641; Needham Bryan 642; Outlaw (1) 647; Paul Allen 643, 647; Philip "Ansen" 644, 769; Phillip Marquette "Phil" 634, 644, 648; R. M. S. 436; Rachel 833; Ralph 984; Rebecca (Briscoe) 1036; Rebecca Ann 639; Regina 643; Richard 422; Robert (Bob) 7; Robert 645, 893; Robert Shelton 645, 998; Roland A. 986; Ruby Indez 633; Ruth 216, 842, 880; Ruth Pridgen 1036; Sabrina 645; Sarah (Sally) 837; Sarah 845; Sarah Frances 633, 648; Sherwood 647; Steven Miller 635; Susan 964; Susan Newell 340; Susie 955; Ted 645, 978; Theodosia 340; Thomas S. 121; Timothy 340, 837; Verda Belle 647, 940, 941, 966; W.J. 19, 121; William (Jock) Joshua 600; William (Willie) Henry 836; William 342, 635, 639, 647, 692, 693, 942; William Allen 643; William Henry "Dick" 942; William Henry ("Willie") 340; William Henry (Dick) 640; William Henry 967, 983; William Jock 643; William Joshua "Jock" 647, 963; William Joshua 639, 941; William McKinley "Mack" 634, 644, 648; William McKinley 270, 633, 844; William Sippio 636; William White 647; William, Jr. 647; Winfrey 647; Winifred 647; Wray Eugene Withrow 636
Graffenheid, Baron Christoph de 1; Christoph de 942, 747
Graham, Ann Dickson Williams 98; Archie Harrison 651; B. R. 13, 250; B.R., Dr. 13; David 652; David Arnold 652; Ed 225; Ginny Lynn 651, 653; Irvin 215, 702, 1062; James Adrain 649; Lena Humphrey 651; Leon Irvin 653; Mary F. 98; Nancy Lee Fennell 652; Pat 702, 1062; Patricia Ann Worthington 651; Pummie Stanford 201; Quennie Murray 649; Sarah Rebecca 81; Stephen 98; Stephen, Dr. 259
Grant, Ben Franklin 967; Benjamin Franklin 969; Civil 949; Eleanor 852; Ella 1055; Ephraim 1061; George 1049; Ichabod "Bub" 895; Jeremiah "Jerre" 1061; Kinchen 1061; Martha 1016; Martha Evelyn 1017; Mary 1049; Peopla Filmore 949; Sarah Jane 1049; Stafford 1017; Thomas 668, 741; Tirzah Smith 969; Walter 1035
Grantham, Alley 899; Frederick 895; Sally "Allie" 895
Graves, Brian 634; Briana Jessica Skye 634
Gray, Amanda Jo 624; Betsy 778; Eva 875; Folly 23; Gina Gold 1035; Honour 1055; Monica Loyd 1035; Thomas 198, 785
Grayham, D. Mcl., Dr. 11
Green, Beverly 743; Bobby 1012; Elizabeth 574; Isaac 951; James 951; Jennifer Kronenwetter 461; Nany Hill 214; Paul 258, 259; Sarah 721; Silva Merritt 1012; Temperance 726; W. 155; Wm. 951
Greene, General 881
Greer, Elizabeth 603; Margaret 529; Marguerite 1029, 1031; Mary 80; Uzzil 1046
Gregg, Frederick 60, 61
Gregory, Franklin 654; Glennie Elizabeth 654;

Hollingsworth Franklin "Frank." Sr. 654; Hollingsworth Franklin, Jr. 654; Hubert Francis 654, 895, 899; Hubert Marshall 654; James Matthews 654; Leticia Elizabeth 899; Louis Matthew 654; Owen Farrar 654

Gresham, Amos Jackson 656; Annie Sandlin 1009; Barbara 656; Bertha Fulford 656; Calop Frank 656; Celia 656; Charles 656; Edna Earle 656; Ella 656; Fannie Ida 656; George Clayton 655; George Washington 656; Harry Randolph 656; Henry Newton 656; James Morris 655; James Thomas 655; James Willard 655, 1009; John Faison 656; John W. 258; John William 656; Josephine 740; Julius Earl 656; Lewis 656; Lewis Robert 656; Lillie Ursula 656; Margaret Ann 656; Mary Carolyn Hines 695; Mary Celestial (Lessie) 656; Mary Jane 656; Mary Jane Sandlin 656; Myrtle Decia 656; Nannie Pearl 656; Newton Ernest 656; Robert Curtis 656; Robert McLane 656; S.W. 16, 249; Sadie Bell Miller 655; Thomas 656; Thomas, Jr. 656; William 656; William Thomas 656; Willie Earl 656; Willis 656

Grice, Anne Pope 870; O. Drew 870

Grider, Linda 154

Griffin, Bud 213; Major 1; William McKinley "Willie" 984

Griffis, Jimmy W., Reverend 154

Griffith, Ruby 677

Grigg, David Truett 1055; David Truett, Jr. 895; David Truett, Sr. 895; Patricia Ruth 657, 895, 1055

Grimes, Alfred Calvin 128; Bethany 692, 693; Bethsheba Winders 128; Betty Stallone 658; Carroll 658; Chelsea 201; Cythe 658; Dan 229; Elizabeth Whitehead 128, 658; Glenda 658; Hugh 128, 658; James 658, 692, 693; James, Sr. 692, 693; Jesse 128; John 692, 693; Joseph 21, 23, 33, 658, 1046; Mary 658; Paul 658; Sampson 128, 515, 658; Stephen 692, 693; Stephen Henry 692, 693; Terrence, Dr. 253; William 658

Grimmer, Ethan Clark 966

Grimsley, Sherrod 925

Grisham, Ann 656; Charles 81; J.N. 125; J.W. 16; S.W. 16

Griswold, James (JP) 692, 693

Gritnig (Krenig, Gnäge?), Hans (John) 750

Gross, Jeremy Shyam 1074

Groves, Adreana 659; Betty 659; Catherine Louise 659; David McRae 659; Edna Earl 659; George Earnest 659; Henryetta 659; Honey William 659; Honey William, II 659; Ida Mae 659; J.H. 9; Jane Ellen Komegay 347; Jane Komegay 753; Jodie William 659; Joe Bass 659; Katie Marie 659; Keith 347, 512; Kevin 347, 512; Margie Rogers 659;

Mary Helen 659; Mildred Catherine 512; Mildred Catherine Brown 659; Minnie 659; Pope 659; Sally 659; Stephen Daniel 659; Virginia Louise 659; Walter 512; Walter C., Jr. 347; Walter Chancy 659; Walter Cornelius 659; Walter Cornelius, Jr. 659

Grubbs, Frank 166; Howard E. 447; Olivia Pickett 447

Guamanata, Johnny 422

Gufford, Andrew 1046; Stephen 570

Gulley, N.Y., Dr. 124; Patience 692, 693; John 692, 693; William 692, 693

Gurganus, Alesia Faye Marshburn 788; Cecil 788; Donovan Ryan 788; Dustin Kyle 788

Gurley, Hettie 581

Guy, 15; Alex 436; Ann 859; Barbara 660; Barbara Ann Ellis 583; Candace Love 583, 660; Ellen (Ela) 647; Ellis Steele 583, 660; L.S. 583; Leonard Steele, Jr. 583; Leonard Steele, Junior 660; Leonard Steele, Senior 660; Nicki Nicole 583, 660; Owen 647; T.A. 8; William Owen 884

H

Hackett, R.N. 121; Richard N. 121

Hadnott, Guy W. 903; Margaret Hill 903

Hager, Eugene, Rev. 143

Hagler, Helen Louise Blanchard 460

Haire, Carolyn Ann 1001

Hairr, Cindy Lou 819; John Wesley 819; Linda Godwin 819; Madison Taylor 819; Wesley Carrol 819

Hales, Joseph Daniel 944

Hall, B. F. 436; Benjamin F. 436; Benjamin Franklin 260; Billie Henry 662; Brakley Edward 662; Catherine Kinnear 444; Colon Wendell 662; David Charles 662; Dr. 139; Effie Baysden 605; Effie Rivenbark 662; Elbert Clayton 662; Eleanor 44; Elenor 139; Elizabeth Jane 96; Enoch 605; Fannie Carr 627; Frances 959; Fred Fitzhugh 662; George McMillan 444; Gloria Jones 731; James Gilead 662; James Graham 662; James M., Jr. 240; James, Jr. 240; Jemima 438, 439, 440; Julia Ann Davis 444; Lafayette 121; Leighton 662; Leslie King 662; Leslie Manly 662; Letha 605; Little Bell Kenan 868; Lois (Tut) Catherine Sykes 1018; Margaret Ann 444; Margaret Pearsall 859; Margaret Wells 1001; Nicholas 139, 444; Remus James 662; Reverend 154; Stedman Billie 662; Steven 731; Susan Kenan 444; Thomas 102, 165; Thomas Quincy 627; William 953

Halso, Caroline 569; James G. 436; John 172; Mary 172

Hamblin, Eva Beecher Croom 563

Hamburger, Alice Elizabeth 953

Hamilton, Alexander 664; Alice Geraldine ("Baby Alice") 664; Amelia Ann 664; Ann Summerfield 664; Claudius 665; Claudius John 664; Claudius S. 664; David Blackstone 664; Edith Vera 664; Florence Emma 664; George 664; George Anna 664; James 664; James David 664; James Edgar 664, 665; James Thadius 664; Jeanette 664; John Fisher 664, 665; John James 664; John Summerfield 664, 665; Josephine Lou ("Josie Lou") 664; Joyce 665; Julia Bowden 664; Mariah Luiza ("Aunt Lou") 664; Martha Ann Amelia 664; Mary Catherine 664; Mildred 664, 665; Phyllis 665; Samuel Luby 664; Susan Hodges 664; Van Buren 664; Vera 665

Hammond, Ansley Elizabeth 1050; Robbie, Reverend 154

Hamrick, Doyle Logan 861; Melinda 861

Hanchey, Abbie Forest 666; Ann 252; Annie C. 666; Bryant William 666; Charity 666; Cora Lee King 743; Dorothy Mae 506; Elizabeth Jane 552; Emma Louanna 545, 666; Ephriam 785; Evelyn Brown 938; Fannie Brown 743; Harriet 666; Henry 666; Hula 666; Inez Sholar 938; Jacob 666; Jacob H. 559; Jacob Owen 666; Jacob, Jr. 666; James Owen 666; John William 666, 743; Julius 666; Macy Brown 501; Matthew 501; Nancy 666; Nellie Jane 559; Owen 552; Rial 666; Robert (Robbie) Owen 743; Robert Owen 666; Saddle H. 666; Susan Caroline 552

Hand, Ann Jane Bloodworth 444; Jeremiah 444; Julia Eliza 444

Hanna, Laurie 522

Hannaford, W. T. 9, 274

Hansley, David 166

Harberger, John C. 40; Susan Jane Smith 40

Harderson, William 668

Hardison, Ada 668; Amanda 567, 741; Amos 567; Asa 669; Benjamin 567; Bettie 567; Caroline Dail 567; Charles 667; Christopher 567, 668; Clarissa 567, 668, 669, 741; Claud 668; Donna Dean 819; Edward Henry 668; Elizabeth 667; Florence 567, 668, 669; Frances Jones 567; Frank 668; Franklin 567, 669; Hannah 667, 669; Harman (Harmon) 667, 669; Harold, Senator 819; Isaac 667; James 667, 668, 669; Jasper 667, 1015; Jesse 667, 669; John 667; John Franklin 668; Joshua 667, 669; Judah 667; Julia 567, 668, 669; Lemuel 925; Lemuel E. 567, 667, 669; Lottie 668, 669; Lotty 567; Lucretia 667; Lucretia Garris 669; Margaret 567, 668, 669, 925; Margaret Dail 567, 741; Martha 667; Martha A. 667; Martha Ann 669; Mary (Polly) Dail 668; Mary 669; Mary Ann 667, 669; Mary Ann Dail 567, 925; Mary Dail 349, 669; Mittie 567, 668, 669; Nancy 667, 669; Naomi (Oma) 669;

Naomi 567, 668; Nora 668; Paul A. 121; Samuel 667; Sarah Jane 567; Thomas 348, 567, 667, 668, 669, 925; Thomas F. 668, 669; Thomas Henry 741; Thomas Henry, Jr. 668; Thomas, Jr. 567; William 349, 567, 667, 668, 669, 925; William S. 567; William, Jr. 667

Hardisort, Martha 669

Hardwick, Eliza Grant 1045, 1046

Hardy, Aaron 670; Adolphus 670; Alonza 670; Andrew Jackson 670; Barbara 670; Benjamin 670; Blaney 670; Carrie Nunn 670; Chancey 670; Elizabeth 1012; Emma Mae 670; Iris Marie 670; Jafse 692, 693; James 670; James Allen, Sr. 871; James Allen, Jr. 670; James Allen, Sr. 670; Jesse 670; Jesse S. 670; John F. 670; John Washington 670; Leamon 670; Martha Elizabeth 670; Mary Emma 670; Nancy 670; Octavia 670; Peahina Catherine 670; Pickney 670; Rachel Lucille 670; Ralph 670; Thomas Fleetwood 670; Washington 670; William Hedrick 670; Willie Rae 670

Hare, Lucy 965; Mary Frances (Turner) 301

Hargett, Hester 629; Penelope 942

Hargrove, Beatrice Home 221; Charlotte Kathleen (Summerlin) 290, 291; Charlotte Komegay 290, 291; Douglas Ray 290, 291; George Kochise 290, 291; Joseph Nelson 290, 291; Lane Komegay 290, 291; Leland Alvah 290, 291; Matilda Jane Gautier 290, 291; Pamela Rose (Oakes) 290, 291; Robert W. 112; Rovie Meonlis 221; Rudolph 290, 291; Sandra Matilda (Brinton) 290, 291; Steven Rudolph 290, 291; W. Norman 221; William B. (Billy) 221; William Norman 290, 291

Harmes, Garrett I. 455; Matthew Harmes 455; Michael 455

Harness, Mr. 1052

Harper, Ada 160; Allen 175; Asa 160; Daisy W. 1067; Edna 1013; Fannie 1058; Furnie 167; Harvey 160; Hilda Louise 983; Hugh 167; Ila Marie Komegay 265; J. C. 1011; James Allen 871; Jane 1012; Jerry 167; Jesse 838; Joe 1011; John 568; Katie 1011, 1015; Magdaline 160; Priscilla Jan (Best) 899; Priscilla Jane (Best) 899; Raford 983; Rodolph 167; Roxalina 1013; Sarah "Sallie" Charlotte 838, 1013; Simpson 175; Susan Elizabeth 899; Susanne Elizabeth 895; W. J. 151; Walton 167; Warren J. 151; Warren J., Mrs. 151; Willie Raymond 988; Woodrow 160

Harrell, Benjamin Leon 622; Benjamin Leon, II 616, 621; Benjamin Leon, III 622; Benjamin Leon, Jr. 616, 621; Bertha Agnes 620; Brandy Y. 119; Callie 1029; Chauncey 785; Everett 792; Hattie 479; J.W. 17; Katie Quinn 121;

Leslie 922; Mary 870; Nancy Pearl Fussell 616, 621, 622; Retha May 686; Richard 237; Robin 686; Sharon Nan 622; Sharon Nan McDonald 616, 621; Susan Mathis 792

Harriet, Julia Corinne 1067

Harriett, Charlie Peter 1070; Rosa Wooten 1070

Harris, Abigail 438, 440; Barbara Lowe 142; Daniel 234; Edward 234; Rev. 143; Sybil Carr 529

Harrison, Annie Marie 843; E. H. 741; Gray 946; Joseph 667; Mary 974; Patricia Ann 283; Pearl Andrews 442; Ray 166

Harshbarger, John L., Dr. 1071

Hart, Viola Lee 1052

Hartfield, Reverend 155

Harwington, Geneva 985

Hasty, W.W. 185

Hatch, Benjamin 692, 693; Elizabeth 691; James Michael 971; James Michael, Jr. 971; Mamie Virginia 743; Martha Byrd 743; Melanie Jo 971; Rachel Darden Smith 971; Richard 743

Hatcher, Annie Caroline 552; Dana Brooke 1079; Darlene 212; David 1079; Earl 491; Elizabeth "Lizzie" Maready 906; Oliver 1079; Pamela Mercer 212; T.R. 12; William Henry 906

Hatchett, Mark Denman 983; Niklas Sebastian 983

Hathorne, James, Rev. 143

Haughton-Bushore, Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) 273

Haughton, William Francis (Bill) 530

Hawes, C. F., Dr. 675; Charles (Charlie) Buoyant 575; Forest 575, 766; Linda Carr 256; Pete 770

Hawkins, Amy J. 1001; Bebj 172; James Oscar 442; John Braddock 845; Mary 172; Mary Elizabeth 1049

Hawley, Donald William 832; Gloria Maxine 832; Rudolph 832

Hayes, Barton, Dr. 684; Barton, Mrs. 684; James O., Rev. 169

Hays, Thomas, Sir 1

Hazlett, Hallie B. 151; Mary L. 151; Minnie 151; Roy B. 151

Heacock, Donna Ann 844

Hearn, Charles H. 350; Charles Hildreth 675; Charles Hildreth, Jr. 675; Charlie 676; Craig Hinton 350, 675; Edna 350; Edna McMillan 676; Infant Boy 675; James Hildreth 675; Mary Susan 675; Walden McMillan 675

Heath, "Buddy" or Vaden 677; Alexander 677; Alfred Lane 442; Alfred Lane, Jr. 442; Alice Andrews 442; Almer 442; Ann 677; Anne 677; Benjamin 677; Blanche M. 442; Brenda 983; Brian Edward 677; Charles Edward 677; Clarence Wayne 442; David Griffith 677; Duffy Thomas 442; Ebbie Guy 442; Edmond 677; Elizabeth 677; Elizabeth A. 677; Elizabeth J. 677; Emma Ester 442; Eure L. 677; Fannie 677; Hallie Clifton 677; Hezekiah 677; Ivey Leinster 442; Jacob 677; Jacob James 677; James 677; James

Beveret 677; James Clinton 677; James, Jr. 677; James, Sr. 677; John 677; John J. 677; John, Sr. 677; Lena L. 677; Margaret 677; Mary 677; Minnie W. 677; Nancy 779; P. J. 9; Perry 447; Polly Lurvine 1025; Reppard W. 677; Robert 677; Robert, Sir 677; Sarah 677; Sarah Andrews 442; Sarah E. 677; Susan J. 677; Temperance 677; Temperance A. 677; Thomas 677; Thomas Richard 983; Thomas, Jr. 677; Thomas, Sr. 677; Vaden Norwood 677; Walter Duffy 442; William 677; William A. 677; William T. 677; Wilma Ozell 677

Hefty, T.A. 7

Helms, J. B. 151; Jesse 313; Jesse, Sen. 474; Reverend 154

Hemby, Mary 499

Hemphill, Dan Howard 963; James Faison 963; James William 963; LouGene S. 842

Henderson, Alvania Jane 743; Brenda 890; Clara Ann 513; Crystal Adeline King 743; David 240, 483, 1050; David N. 209, 555; David N., Honorable 212; David N., Rep. 978; David Newton 122, 129; Dennis Lee 569; Eula May 743; Evelyn 743; Fionnie Irene 569; Hannah Susan 743; Jerome 766; John 546; John Quincy 743; John William 743; Johnnie Frances 743; Joseph Franklin 743; Lorena 743; Marinda (Manerva) Deal 743; Mary A. 743; Mary Ann King 743; Mary Lee 743; Pearl Milton 743; Rattie Viola 743; Sedman 743; Spicy A. Lanier 743; Thomas (Tom) 743; Ulysses 743; W.D. 12

Hendry, Bessie 115

Henly, Hub 554

Henry, Ida 678; James "Mack" 679; James G. 129; James Gregory 678; James Thomas 679; Margaret 679; Sodie Coralesse Murrefe 678

Herman, Robert Barry, Jr. 501

Herring, Joseph Ida 835; A.H. 8; Abba Elizabeth (Lizzie) 681; Abba Elizabeth Smith 352; Abraham 675; Almond McKoy 582; Amanda 682; Ann Howard 770; Ann Wiley 682; Annie Mae Whitfield 944; Arthur 570, 667; Benjamin (Ben) 681; Benjamin 669, 682, 685, 925; Benjamin Franklin 352, 680; Benjamin W. 842; Bertha 680; Bettie Faye 686; Bobbie Jock 941; Bridget 675; Bruce 766; Bryan Whitfield 869; Carlyle 685; Carmen Kirby 582; Cassie Juanita Wells 675; Celia 802; Christine Gail 675; Christy 685; Christy Rene 983; Cynthia Annette 675; Dallas Burke 130, 684; Dallas, Dr. 12, 396, 455, 529; Daly 1040; Daniel 352, 353, 623, 680, 682; Daniel Herring 680; David James 675; David James, Jr. 675; David Wells 802; Della Barnes 869; Doc 681; Dock (Delmas

Dalton) 680; E. B. 144; Earl 680, 681; Egbert O. 675; Eliza 1015; Elizabeth Chadwick 624; Elizabeth Tyndall 686; Ellen Grubbs 447; Emmett 680, 681; Eugene 770; Eva Grace 983; Fleet 13, 250; Francis Eugenia Colwell 582; Gladys 680, 681; Harriet 682; Henrietta Kathryn 895; I.W. 8; J.C.D. 7; J.S. 124; James Blount (J. B.), Jr. 354; James Blount, Sr. 354; James Selby 624; Jasper (Jap) 681; Jasper 680; Jimmy 167; Joey 770; John S. 7; Joseph Ida 832, 842, 843; Joshua Respress 967, 969; Joyce Lynn 675; Judith Komegay 683, 748; Julia Ann 623, 680; Katie 841; Katie Bell 686; Kimberly 959, 960; L. Clayton, Sr. 129; Leigh 983; Leland (Buck) 680, 685; Leland Carlyle (Buck) 681, 682, 683, 983; Leland Carlyle 340; Leland Carlyle, II 683, 748, 983; Leta 525; Letand Carlyle 352; Lewis 686; Lillian Bartlett 354; Linda Joyce 624; Lizzie 685; Lois 581; Lois Carmen 582; Lula Southerland 130, 684; Lydia Rasberry 682; Marion Carlyle 340, 352, 962, 983; Martha Aniptha "Mattie" 944; Martha B. 664; Mary Ashton 747; Mary Barnes 869; Mary Polly 1017; Maude Smith 969; Melissa Noble 683, 748; Mollie 727; Needham W. 165; Oliver 686, 680; Olivia Smith 340, 352, 683, 685, 962; Phyllis Ann Garner 624; Prentice 685; Prentice Morgan 983; Prentice Morgan, Jr. 983; Rachel 574, 983; Rachel Tadvine 682; Rachel Whitfield 107; Richard 747; Richard Curtis 983; Robert Chad 983; Ryley Caughton 983; Sally Vandallia 675; Sandra 685; Sandra Smith 983; Sara Kathryn 747; Sara Lynn Herring 747; Sarah "Sallie" 675; Sarah 686; Sarah Ann 66; Sarah Bennett 352; Sarah E. 31; Sarah Whitfield 682; Selma 680, 681; Sherria Juanita 675; Stephen 356, 669, 680, 682, 692, 693, 1046; Stephen Almond 582; Susan 684; Susanna (Susan) 664; Susannah 1012; Taft 680, 681; Theodore 686; Thurman 680, 681; Tim 17; Tommy 252; Tyneisha Bella-Grace 683; Uriah 352, 680, 682; Walter Lee 8; Whitfield 667; Willie 669; William 680; William Dallas 684; William Dallas, Dr. 129, 130, 1029; William Paul 683

Hester, O. A. 155

Hewlett, Austin Dmitry 966, 1023; Craig A. 1023; Craig Alan 966; Phyllis Osborn 1023; Thomas 1023

Hicks, Albert 830, 869; Alhanasia 869; David 1, 19; Elias Faison 869; George 629; Jodie 714; Lewis T. 1; Mary 57, 64; Rebecca 807; Thomas 19, 807

High, Rebecca 946

Highsmith, Angie Brown 688; Ann Murphy 688; Ann Sapphira Highsmith 688; Anna Jane Newton 688; Bartholomew 688; Beatrice Elizabeth James 688; Benjamin 688; Carrie Murphy 733; Catherine Dexter 688; Celia Caroline Highsmith 688; Charity 688; Charles Ward 688; Daniel 688, 777; Daniel, Jr. 688; Daniel, Sr. 688; Dicey Ann Robinson 688; Dorcas 688; Dorothy Rooks 688; Effie Page 688; Eliza 688; Eliza Jane Herring 688; Elizabeth 688, 787; Elizabeth A. Melvin 688; Elizabeth Bland 688; Elizabeth Carroll 688; Elizabeth Melvin 688; Elizabeth Spearman 688; Elizabeth Stancil 688; Elmer Hewett 688; Emmett Charles 688; Enunitt Charles 851; Ernestine Alderman 688; Ethel Morrow 688; Eula Marvin 688; George 688; George Cameron 688; George Herring 688; George Herring, Jr. 688; Hellen Robinson 688; Henry Albert 688; Hugh Bradford 688; Isla Williams Ward 688; Issac 688, 787; James 688; James Albert 688; James B. 688; James Bunyan 688; James Haywood 688; Jane Ward 591; Jane Williams 688; Jasper Noah 688; Jeremiah Seary 688; John 688, 777; John James 688; John Lester 688; John Love 688; John, Jr. 688; John, Sr. 688; Joseph Sidney 688; Juliette Gilmore Mayo 688; Leon Alvah 688; Lewis 688; Lewis Allison 688; Lewis B. 688; Louella Susan 688; Lucretia 688; Lula Belle 895; Lyda Grace Harrell 688; Madam 777; Margaret Register 688; Margaret Tatum 688; Margie L. Bell 688; Mary 688; Mary Ann Fowler 688; Mary Ann Newton 688; Mary Ehiza Johnston 688; Matilda 851; Mirium Kelleit 688; Molly Yeomans 688; Nancy 688; Nelle James 688; Newton, Miss 688; Noah 688; Nola Wagstaff Lindsay 688; Owen Edwin 688; Phoebe Alderman 688; Richard Alderman 688; Robert Flavel Hull 688; Robert H. 688; Sada Lulu Sams 688; Sallie Irene Vann Matthews 688; Sallie Rebecca 688; Sally Bland 688; Sally Robinson 688; Samuel 688; Sarah 688; Sarah A. Melvin 688; Sarah Johnson 688; Stacy Clayton 688; Susannah Alderman 688; Thomas 688; William 688; William L. 688; William Richardson 688

Highsmiltz, Vada Elizabeth 688

Hightower, Mary Jane 895, 899

Higuera, Daisy Isabel 689; Hannia Jaritz 689; Ofelina 689

Hill, Albert James (Coon) 358; Albert James 357; Andrew 166; Annie

Elizabeth 442; Annie Elizabeth Howard 81; Arthur Martin 690; Aubrey Hayes 624; Bessie 175; Bessie Stroud 357, 358; Bettie 8; Bobbie Karen 983; Bryant Martin 690; Buckner 690; Buckner 690; Dr. 691; Buckner Lanier 690; Buckner Lanier, Dr. 253, 1024; Caroline Malissa 690, 1021, 1024; Catherine 691; Christopher Dudley 10, 81; Christopher Dudley, Dr. 691; Christopher Pickering Dudley 691; Clara Margaret 1055; Courtney 983; D. H. 436; Donald Wade 358; Ed 260; Edward A. Dudley, Col. 691; Elbert 357, 358; Elizabeth 253, 691; Elizabeth Ann 690; Elizabeth Chamberlayne 691; Frances 548; Frances Catherine 691; Frances Dail Pate 624; Hubert Phillip 983; Isaac 691; Isaac, Capt. 691; Jackie Carolyn 983; James K., Col 157; James Kenan 73, 234; James Wells, IV 624; James Wells, V 624; Jane Kenan 73; John 6, 73, 189, 691; John Smith 691; John Solomon 690; John Sprunt 10; Julia Rachel Komegay 753; Kenneth 968; Kitby 871; Letha Mae 835; Lewis Henry 690; Lida Worthington 653; Lilia Roberta 690; Major 691; Malissa 253; Margaret Dudley 691; Margaret Jennings 691; Marion 639; Mary V. 690; Norman Brant, Sr. 653; Pinckney 942; R. P., Rev. 741; Robert Dudley 691; Sarah Ann Hurst 73; Sarah Frances 690; Sue Dell 214; Susan 690; Thomas 253, 691; Thomas B. 690; Thomas Buckner 690, 691, 1021; Thomas H. 691; Thomas, Jr. 691; W.L. 8, 275; Walter 175; Wesley Cameron 624; William 691; William Bradley 983; William Edward 131, 691; William L. 8, 23; William Lanier, General 253, 691; William Phillip, Jr. 983; Wm. Coy 835

Hines, Alexander 692, 693, 695; Allen 692, 693; Allie 692, 693, 694; Angela Costin 556, 557; Bethany 692, 693; Betsie 692, 693; Chancy 692, 693; Charity 1061; Charles 692, 693; Charles A. 692, 693; D. S. 560; Daniel 692, 693, 1015; Daniel Homer 692, 693, 694; Daniel S. 692, 693; Daniel, Sr. 692, 693; Dicey 692, 693; Dossey Gully 692, 693; Edward 7; Edward Earl 695; Eli 692, 693; Elizabeth 692, 693, 695, 1015; Evelyn 692, 693, 694; F.C. 14; Frederick 692, 693; Hepsy Ann 1024; Isaac 692, 693; Isaac, Sr. 692, 693; James 692, 693; James Herman 695; James Marion 692, 693, 694; Joel 692, 693, 694; Joel O'Neal 692, 693, 694; Joel, Jr. 692, 693; Joel, Sr. 692, 693, 694; Lannie 692, 693, 694; Lewis 692, 693, 1024; Lillian 692,

693, 694, 875; Lillie Smith 692, 693, 694; Luther Leonard 692, 693, 694; Lydia 692, 693; Mary "Polly" 895, 899; Mary Catherine (Kate) Blount Middleton 695; Milton 833; Molsiey 692, 693; Nancy 692, 693; Patience 692, 693; Plina Adele Stevens 695; Plina Stevens 1003; Polly 692, 693; Rachel Goodman 895, 899; Robert T. 692, 693; S.E. 8; Sally Elizabeth 692, 693; Sam 692, 693; Samuel 692, 693; Samuel Middleton 695; Stephen 692, 693; Stephen Edward 695; Stephen M. 692, 693; Stephen Miller 695; Sullie 692, 693, 694; Susan 692, 693; Thomas Allen 692, 693, 694; Ursula 692, 693; William 692, 693; William C. 692, 693, 694; William Edward 695; William Edward, Jr. (Bill) 695; William Grady 692, 693; William Joel 692, 693, 694, 875, 895, 899; William Samuel 692, 693, 694; Willis 692, 693; Zelpha 692, 693

Hinson, Adlonia (Addie) 946; Adlonia 945; Bessie Williams 78; Clara V. 78; Estelle 78; Henry Lee 78; Irvin 78; John F. 78; John W. 436; John William 78; Julia P. 78; Lula M. 78; Nancy Farrior 78; Rachael I. 78

Hirshkind, Rosanna 187

Hix, M. D., Reverend 154

Hobbs, F.F. 8; M.E. 8

Hobin, Alexandra (Aleii) Laura 488; Alice Laura Brinkley 488, 489, 892; Caroline Marie 488; Patrick Raymond, LTC 488

Hobson, C.B. 8

Hodges, Governor 684; H. H. 554; Joyce Amelia Hamilton 664; L. W. 157; Rose Marie 214; Ruby S. 157; Samuel 1045

Hoey, Clyde R., Governor 724

Hoffer, Louise Carter 211

Hoffman, Hildegard 944; Walter 240

Hoffmann, Catherine Barden Matthews 793; Catherine Claire (Katie Claire) 793

Hoge, Moses D. 139; Peyton, Rev. 279

Holbert, James 844; Jeanine Louise Frick 844; Julie Louise 844

Holden, Cornelius 444; Mary Jane Armstrong 444

Holland, Amanda 570; Gray 835; John Lewis 452; Margaret (Margarette) Virginia 452; Margaret Virginia 307; Mary Ann 563; Nancy Holmes 1024; Ora 835

Hollingsworth, 15; Gary William 879; Henry 9, 726; Jane Warren Precythe 878, 879; Mary Elizabeth 478; Mr. 274; Robert 882; Thurman 197

Hollis, Lucille 895; Ora Mae 818

Holloway, Floyd, Rev. 143; Lloyd M. 16

Holly, Howard 851

Holmes, Allen M. 151; Betty Jo 641; Charles Walter 968; Gregory 189; Hal Buck, Sr. 953; Hillary 641; Hillary Jean 836; John 629; Lillie Bell 826; Rosa (Kelly) 735; Thurman K.

641, 836
Holt, Bessie Irene 696; Clystia Faye 696; J. F., Dr. 696; Larry Maxwell 696; Lizzie Maxwell 696; Lou Waller 1041; M. B. 893; Mabel Vane 696; Marion Brennan 261; Mary Margaret 696; Maulton 261, 696; R. P. "Pete" 696; Robert Flavious "Bob" 696; Robert Flavius 940; Robert L. "Bob" 696; Robert Laurins 696; Romulus Laurins 696; Ronnie Stokes 696; Valerie Lynn 940
Holton, Mollie 474
Honeycutt, Edith Elizabeth 1030
Hood, Angela Annette 946; Thomas J., Rev. 143
Hooks, Anne 94; Catherine Anne 94; Charles 12, 94; David, Col. 157; Marshal H. 157; Thomas 1
Hoover, Ann Gaskill Hundley 701, 697; Herbert, President 1005; Robert M. 697; Warren 697
Hope, Nancy 1012
Horn, Alfred 172; Felicia Ann Sloan 624; Jackie 624; Lewis 172; M. T. 125; Martha 880; Sely 172
Horne, Beatrice 221; Elizabeth 566; Florence 447; Garner 612; Hanna 566; J.C. 121; J.C. 9, 121, 274; Jesse 436; Jessie Lucille Croom 563; Jordan 824; Lewis N. 607; Micajah T. 212, 706; Norwood 563; Patricia Grady 1010; Ralph 121; Sewell 824; Spicey Lanier 607; Thomas 566
Hornigh, John George 750
Horton, Jeff 1015
House, Sharon 983
Houston, Ada Lucille 89; Alex Ray 292; Alfred 1042; Alois 700; Annette 292; Annie Boney 698; Asha Winefred 1058; Cathie (Jones) 292; Cecil B. 292; Chancy 292; Chester 698; Dellmar E. 979; Delmar 699; Delmar E. 208, 698, 1079; Dessie Lee Wilson 700; Donnie (Summer) 292; Elizabeth 958; Emmer 292; Esther (Summer) 292; Eula 1036; G. M. 950; Galonda Hope (Steppler) 292; George Eustace, Major 1042; Hubert 700; James Byron 700; Joe Onnie 292; Laran 208, 698, 699; Lattie 700; Lucille 1036; Malvina ("Vinie") Carolina (Ward) 1042; Mark 698, 699; Mary Beth 1001; Okland 699; Okland Morton 698; Rosella Quinn 292; Ross 698, 699; Sally Jo 699; Sally Jo Kennedy 698; Samuel 6, 965; Sarah Catherine Shivar 700; Selah 958, 965; Susan Ann 236, 1058; Timothy L. ("Tom") 292; Tynie (Summer) 292; Viola 1036; W. R. "Bob"; W.A. 16; William 19, 20, 56, 965; William Dixon 700; William J. 122; William J., Captain 425; William James 139; William Oscar 700; William, Dr. 1, 6, 132, 645; Willie 1036; Yvonne (Futrell) 292
Howard, Adolph (Bud), Jr. 836; Adolph, Sr. 836; Edith Jean 836; Emily Caroline 81; Folly 979; Hezekiah 777; James 686; John 57; Linda Sue 983; Lucille 16; Martha "Polly" 972, 973; Mary Polly 971; Nannie Mae 656; Polly 974; Sarah Elizabeth 633; Thomas 972, 973; Velma Wray 686
Howell, Bivian Ann Grady 636; Murl Roy 636
Hroza, Marilynn Kornegay 751; Thomas John, Jr. 751
Hubbard, Capt. 965; William 1, 19
Hudson, Cece Williams 1069; Diane D. 359; Ernestine 226; Ernestine F. 359; Helen Marie 90; Oscar F. (Freddy) 359; Paxton Jett 1069; Pelmon Jart, III 1069; Pelmon Jart, Jr. 1069; Phagan Jo 1069; Tim 770
Huffin, Bessie Gavin 728; David, Jr. 728; David, Sr. 728; Edna 728; Malzella Bryant 728
Huffman, Amos Willie 1058; Annette Smith 664; Annie Mainer 1058; Bessie June 1058; Charlie Bryant 1058; Jason Coy 1058; Johnny Franklin 1058; Levy Everett 1058; T. G. 212, 706
Hufham, Emily Wynelle 819; J.D. 8; J.D., Dr. 8
Huggins, Edna Potter Moore 817; James Lewis, Jr. 817; Mary Susan (Sue) 1024
Hughes, Addie 875; Bessie 875; Charlie Henry 875; Claud 875; Dan 875; Fred 240; John Henry 875; Laura 875; Matthew Thomas 875; Robert Southard 688; Sally 875; Tommie 875
Huie, Anne Presley (Carpenter) 293; Annie B. 293; Earl Best 293; Litchfield B. 293; Litchfield Patterson 293; O. J. 293; Sallie Faison Best 293
Humphrey, A.B. 830; Briley Ann 486; F. S. 444; Franklin 486; Franklin Shackelford (Shack) 486; G. F. 16; Mary Alice 444; Mary Ann Murrell 444; Shannon Nicole (Briley) 486
Humpries, Beatrice 547
Hundley, Cathrine 702; Dean 471; Dean, Dr. 593; Deane, III, DDS 701; Deane, Jr., Dr. 701; Eliza 702; Elizabeth 702; James D. 697; James Davenport 701, 702; Jim, Jr. 702; Linda Brame 702; Linden 702; Sidney Davenport 701; Sydney 702
Hunt, Gay, James B. 1075; James B. 684; James B., Gov. 660, 1002; Jim, Gov. 531
Hunter, Alice Bradley Croom 563; Alsa 558; Amej Jane Wood 443; Amy Wood 704; Arthur 703; Azeleen 614; Bertha 953; Bertie Mae 703; Callie 153; Catharine 71; Charles 509; Charles Vann 614; Elwood Ray 614; Flossie 482; Hardy 703; Hogan 19, 234; Hosea 703; Hosea Walton 703; Ioma 614; Isaac 19; Ivey 703; James Gordon 703; James M. 1045; Jerry 704; Jesse 703; Job 172; John 692, 693; Kit 763; Lenda 443; Leslie Arnold 614; Lila Bella 614; Ludie Ellen 704; Marshall 513, 703, 938; Marshall F. 703; Marshall Henry 703; Mary 513, 703; Mattie Ozella 614; Nancy "Nannie" Catherine 558; Naomi 703; Nicholas 19; Nick 704; Nickles "Nick" 443; Patricia 482; Perry 703; Ralph 704; Ralph Borden 704; Roy 482; Ruth 703; Sara C. 157; Sarah 172, 494, 949; Sarah Waterman 1045; W. ("Will") H. 157; William 172, 703; Willie 704; Wyatt 212; Zenie Brinson 558; Zillah Fountain 509
Hurst, Andrew 71, 73, 157; Andrew Jackson 71; Catharine Hunter 71; Catherine J. 73; Charles O. 80; Dora 80; Edward L. 80; Francis V. 80; Franklin P. 80; James 1036; James R. 80; James Robert 71; John Isaac 71; John William 73; Mary Greer 80; Narcissa Susan 71; Sarah Ann 73; Sarah Oliver 71, 73; Susan Oliver 71; Washington 80; William 71; William M. 80
Hussey, Alice Wilder Sloan 543; Anna 100; Bill, Sr. 13, 463; C.E. 8, 275; Carrie 100; Charles 100; Charles E. 100; Charles Edward 543; Edward 72; Edward E. 72, 75; Edwin 100; Elizabeth 75; Emma A. 100; Ernest 100; Eugenia 75; Eva M. 8; Jane Thomas 72, 75; John 100; John Bryan 72; John E., Captain 349, 408, 669; John Edward 72, 75, 100; John L. 100; Julia B. 100; Kator 1008; L. 8, 234; Lafayette 72, 100; Lena R. 100; Louise 100; Malsey 72; Malsey Bishop 100; Martha Loftin 100; Mary 72; Mary J. 75; Molsay Bishop 100; Motsey 72; Nicholas 100; Sallie 100; Susan A. 75; Susan Jane 972; Susannah Cox 100; William G. 100
Hutchinson, Ann 807; Arron 807; Barbara 666; Bettie Elizabeth Blanchard 460; Catherine 807; John 807; Eddie 558
I
Ihrle, Virginia Clark 794
Ingram, Annie Bell 85, 1035; Bevely 1039; Carolyn Burnette 44; Charles 806, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301; Charles Marshall 44; Charles Marshall, Dr. 234; Charles McGee 85; John Barney 85; John Thomas 85; L. 875; Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" Atkinson 85; Mary Elizabeth "May" 85; Nancy L. Walston 85; Paul 85; R. A. 875; Rosa 85; Ruth 85; Sam 499; Sam Henry 85; Sam, Jr. 499; William McKinley 85
Ipock, John A. 442; Sallie 442; Susan Budd 442
Ireland, Constance Pinelli (Connie) 782; Richard 782
Isaac, James, III 155; Sue Baker 446
Isler, John, Capt. 965
Ives, William 173
Ivey, Charles Ivey, Jr. 658; Cindy Kornegay 751; Cresson Olivia 751; Gordon Rouse 751; Hepsey Frances "Fannie" 958; John Daniel 751; Major 183; Rebekah Thomas Hroza 751
J
Jackson, Adele 559; Ann Maria 574; Della 692, 693, 694, 875; Donnie Elizabeth 760; Eugene 497; Gordon Bryant 760; Hoppy 890; James Hopkins 493; Jesse 574; Joanne 781; Joanne Lofquist 781; John 183, 1044; Lina Kathleen 1044; Martha Ellen 760; Maurean 781; Ollin 875; Susan Catherine 574; Virginia "Jennie" 1058; Virginia Grace 760; Zelle Pollock Brinson 497
Jacobs, Daniel Arthur 844; Daniel Glenn 844; Eddie Paul 844; Elliott "Rusty" 844; Ferris, Jr., Major 1; James Elliott 844; William Bonnie 844
James I of England/James VI of Scotland, King 1036
James, Alan Craig 714; Alexandra 708, 714; Alice "Aly" 42, 74; Alvin Exom 743; Amy 708, 709, 714; Annsley 708, 714; Ashlyn 708, 714; Barbara Aileen 485; Benjamin 951; Bertha Seawell 212, 706, 952; Brian Mark 714; C. J. 708; Carl Jenkins (C.J.) 714; Carl Jenkins 707, 709; Carl Mitchell 707, 714; Carolyn Aleda Shelton 714; Catharine 65; Cicero 713; Cicero Carl 714; Cole 708, 714; D.H. 11; Daniel Henry (Hank) 714; Daniel Henry 707, 708; Daniel Henry, Jr. 709; Daniel Henry, Sr. 709; Daniel, Jr. 714; Elbert P. 197; Eliza Marshburn 743; Elizabeth 62, 70, 94; Elizabeth Ann Russell (Betsy) 714; Elwood (Woody) 714; Elwood 707, 708, 709; Emil 707, 708, 714; Emily Copeland 714; Enoch 951; Frank 506; Frank Oliver 706, 952; Grizelle 70; Hamilton 714; Hannah Ellen 714; Harold 708; Harold Lloyd (Pap) 714; Harold Lloyd 707, 709; Harold Lloyd, Jr. 714; Henry 708; Henry Jenkins 709; Hester 951; Hinton 714; Hinton James 714; Ida 743; Isaac 949, 951; James 1, 19; Jamie 707, 714; Jennifer 708, 709, 714; Jennifer Lou 707, 714; Jerome 485, 713, 936; Jerri Lynn 485; Jo Ann Williams 714; John 198, 714, 951; John E. 714; John L. 125; Johnathan Emil 714; Jonathan 709; Jonathan Emil 708; Joshua 951; Joshua Alan 714; Joy Russ 714; Katie Mildred Reaves 743; Kelsey 714; Kristin 714; L. W. 444; Lillie Bell 137; Mary 70, 494; Mary Beth 485; Mary Cannie 713; Mary Forester 1029; Mary Henry Jenkins 707, 708, 714; Michael Andrew 714; Michael Elwood 714; Nancy 714; Nicamor 743; Nicanor 172; Olivia 708, 714; Patricia 709; Pearl Lee 142; Ren Smith 151; Robbie Alleen Sheffield 485, 713, 936; Robert 19, 121, 125; Shirley Maxine Sellers 714; Shirley Maxine Seller 707; Susannah 949, 951; Sylvia Maxine Simonson 709; Sylvia Simonson 714; Temperance 70; Thomas Cooper 714; Tyler 714; Vassie May King 743; Weston Reid 714; William 708, 777; William Cleveland (Billy) 714; William Cleveland 707, 709; William Cleveland, Jr. 714; William Daniel 714; Zachary Mark 714
Jamieson, James S. 743; Virginia Frances Carr 743
Jantian, Madeline Faye 906
Jarman, Adelia Ann 27; Alma Elizabeth 906; Bernice 1015; Debbie 1025; Edmond James 906; Hephzibah Adelia Davis 27; Hepsey Elizabeth 27; James Hall 27; John 1025; John McLendal 27; Madelene Hearn 675; Mary 1025; McClendal 27; Ray 764; Samuel D. 27; Sarah Davis 27; Susan 970; Winifred Davis 27
Jarmin, Amber Bradley 212
Jarrott, Sarah 859
Jean, Kevin 183
Jeffers, Ellender 777
Jeffries, Arron Leigh 636; Jess Lee 636; Katie Christine 636; Wanda Lee Tillman 636
Jenkins, Annie Caroline Batts 715, 1040; Christopher Columbus "Cool" 552, 717; Christopher Columbus 715; Danny 166; Elizabeth 1040; Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Sholar 743; Elmore 222, 362, 716; Elmore Royal (Buck) 529; Elmore Royal 222, 362, 716; Evelyn Henderson 743; Frances Dickson 256, 529; John Casper 717; L.B. 275; Leslie Albro 743; Linster William 743; Luther Franklin 743; Lynwood Earl 1012; Mamie Ann 743; Margaret Ann Bradshaw 715; Marguerite 222; Marietta Joyner 715; Marie G. 743; Martha "Pattie" 717; Mary Magalene 717; Mary Magdalene 715; Mattie Marguerite Rouse 362, 716; Minnie Lee 743; Mollie Caroline 743; Ramona Ann 1011; Ramona Ann Collins 554; Romano Collins 1012; Tina Croom 563; Virginia 715; William (Willie) Henry 743; William Henry "Henry" 717; William Henry "Willie" 717; William Henry 715; Zona Gail Quinn 887
Jennette, Joan Grubbs 447
Jerman, Adelia Ann 574; Hepsubah 574; James Hall, Dr. 574; Katherine (Kate) 574; McLendal 574; Samuel D. 574
Jernigan, Anthony Glenn 91; Audie Jernigan 91; Carian (Carrie Ann) 570; Carian (Karen) 571; Eva Loretta 884; Evelyn Ray Miller 91; Frances 691; Gertrude 979; Jacob 570; Jesse 925; Kimberly Ray 91; Lewis Glenn 91; Lillie Mae Register 91; Margaret Butler 516; Mary Catharine 516; Richard

(Rick) Edward 516; Richard (Ricky) Edward, Jr. 516; Sarah 570; Susan 567, 884; W. L. 166

Jerome, Chauncey 719; Donie Outlaw 719; Franklin Lee 719; J.D. 718; James Crawford 719; James Daniel (Jimmy) Jr. 718; James Daniel 719; Jimmy (James Daniel) 719; John Marvin 719; Marvin 766; Sarah 718; Sarah Douglas 719; Thomas Geddie 719

Jessup, Emily Boone 1071; John 260; Mary Byrd 517, 1053

Johnson, 15; Alberta 7; Allen 726; Amos 501; Andrew 96, 98; Annie Beasley Virginia 453; Annie Eliza Clarke 124; Annie Virginia Beasley 848; Arminius James 1074; Ashel 726; Bertha 124; Bertha Tillman 849; Bertice 849; Bertis Mckay 1074; Bessie Jane Page 721; Bizzell 864; Brenda Ann (Lanier) 294; C.B. 13; C.S. 8.; Calvin Andrew 501; Charles (Charlie), Dr. 914; Charles Lee 721; Christopher James 983; Clifford Ray 1074; Cornelius Calhoun, Reverend 793; Crystal Caroline Wells 864; Daisy Brooklin 113; Dallas Earl 501; Daniel 726, 851; Daniel Thomas 688; Dorcas 726, 777; E.J. 240; Easter Sophia Baker 501; Edna Marguerite 1043; Edward Page, Sr. 721; Eleanor 944; Elizabeth 172, 726; Elizabeth Highsmith 688; Elizabeth Oliver 830; Emma Etta Hanchey 501; Enoch, Jr. 688; Eugenia Lee 134; F. Roy 260; Fannie Barden Mariah 455; Fannie Barton 688; Fannie Jane 848, 849; Gabriel Bryce 983; Gady 260; Gavin McCoy 983; George 726, 777; George Luther 54; George, Dr. 475; Hannah Noel 983; Helen Brown 117; Henry James 455; Isabella Baker 721; J. Norton, Dr. 275; Jacob 172; Jacob Anthony 983; James (Jimmy), Rev. 143; James Anthony "Tony" 983; Jamie Sue 134; Janie Belle 1074; Joab 726; Joel 726; John 777, 949; John Anderson 117, 119; John J. 1064; Johnny 117; Joseph 172, 721; Joyce Ann 54; Julius 1030; Keziah Jones 776; Kizzy 951; L.L. 14; Laura Ann Alderman 793; Lela Evelyn Smith 721; Leonidas L. 623; Lilah Weiten 983; Lillie Hall 662; Louvenia Ermine 842; Lucinda Elizabeth 891; Maggie Bell Wells 1074; Major 501; Margaret 726; Margaret Delilah 455; Margaret Highsmith 134; Martha 950; Mary Adelyn Pierpont 54; Mary Anna 624; Mary Best 117; Mary Susan Carroll 724; Mary Susan Strickland 501; Matthew James 848; Michael G. 983; Mildred 383; Nancy 726; Nash 12, 492; Nathan 726, 776, 777; O. P. 86, 930, 1078; Olivia R. Best 117; P. W., Professor 124; R.D. 7, 234; R.P., Mrs. 891; Ray 240; Richard 726; Rivers A. 121; Rivers D. 121; Rivers Dunn, Jr. 117; Rivers Dunn, Sr. 117; Robert Jefferson 1074; Sally Lee 777; Sam 182; Sammie 718; Sarah 688; Seymour Anderson, Captain 124; Seymour Anderson, Lieutenant 725; Sidney Ezzell 1074; Sidney Odell 1074; Sloan 455; Sue Oswald 134; Susan Beverette 455; Susan Ellen 949, 953; Taylor 726; Thomas 726; Toomer 147; Tracy Carr 117; Virginia 888; Virginia Jane 881; Vivian Best 117; W.J., Mrs. 891; Wiley 501; William 726; William Clark 117; William K. 688

Johnston, Allan Taylor 851; Benjamin 787; Edward 592; Elizabeth 60, 61, 859; Frank S. 151; Hannah 56, 859; Jacob 726; Jesse 726; Joel 726; John N., Mrs. 824; Joshua 726; Mary 787; Mary C. 851; Sue 252; Thomas 787; Virginia Jane 884; William 726

Jones-Wilson, Carol Ann 731, 732

Jones, A.J. 7; Alda 197; Alma Quinn 730; Alton A. 546; Amos 607, 951; Amos, Dr. 139; Andrew (Andy) 730; Andrew 951; Annie Catherine 704; Annie Frances Wells 864; Annie Louise 727; Ardolia Houston 700; Aubrey 185; Aubrey, Dr. 240; Barbara 704, 859; Beatrice 175; Bertha 175; Bessie Blanche Cooper 87; Bill 890; Billy 890; Blanche 157; Caroline Hundley 702; Carter Stanley 731; Catherine 925; Charles Adrian 87; Charlotte Teachey 1071; Chipper 770; Clarence 728; Cora Elizabeth 214, 731; Curtiss Adolph 729; Dallas B., Jr. 363; Dallas B., Sr. 363; Dallas Emmett, Jr. 727; Dallas Emmett, Sr. 727; Daniel William 506; Danny 730; David 240, 364, 702; Dicey 859; Dorothy Huffin 728; Dr. 143; Elany 972; Elbert 203; Elisha 364; Elizabeth 890, 1012; Ermit 166; Empie 533; Ena 731; Enos 623; Erica Smith 731; Eugene Clark 151; Felix X. 692, 693; Florence Bullard 465; Foy W. 857; Foy W., Sr. 249; Foy Williams, Jr. 729; Frances 567, 627; Frances A. 667; Frances Cornelia 46; Francis M. 87; Fred, 965; Fumey Atkinson, Sr. 727; Gaynelle 843; Gerald 730; Gerald Cooper 87; Hardy 965; Harmon Lee 46; Haskell 181, 193, 364, 454; Hatch 730; Hazel Clair 727; Helen Barr 46; Helen Elizabeth Williams 589; Henderson 727; Henry 730; Hepsy Ann 1012; Hull, Capt. 691; Ida Johnson 533; Isaac 951; Ivy Teresa Carter 546; J. B. 157; James 704, 965; Jennifer 730; Jesse L. 465; Jesse Robert 839; Jo Cameron 229; Joe 730;

Joey 890; John 859, 951, 965; Josephine Thigpen 729; Katelyn M. 119; Katherine 702; Kayla Danielle 731; Kilby 607; L. F. 175; L. N. 175; Landon 730; Latha 364, 454; Leonidas Leroy 46; Lillian 982; Lizzie 146; Luch 830; Lucinda Lee 46; Luinda Fountain 730; Macy Ann 729; Maggie 548; Major 882; Margaret 1001; Margaret 56, 627; Margaret Hall 627, 724; Margaret Jane Moore 506; Margaret Pearson 46; Mariah 951; Marshal Bryan 46; Martha Ann 87; Martha Whitley 730; Mary Alice Richardson 729, 857; Mary Ann 87; Mary S. 951; Matthew 567; Melly Phillips 271; Melva 506; Michael Allen 731; Michelle 730; Millie Anne Phillips 87; Milly 965; Mittie Beverette Elmore 46; Mittie Elmore 627; Mollie Roberta 727; Myrtle Andrews 442; Myrtle G. 46; Nancy 216, 958, 965, 972; Nannie 1015; Nannie Lee 729; Nettie 730; Nina Mae 731; Ozell Sandlin 729; Pauline 727; Pembroke 279; Percie Elizabeth 87; Philip 730; Phoebe 729, 857, 858; Priscilla 951; Ralph 554, 700; Ralph James 87; Raymond Webster "Webb" 692, 693, 694; Robert Buck 880; Ruth 441, 880; S.M. 218; Sallie Barwick 363; Sally Mae 727; Sam, Sheriff 978; Samuel (Sam), Sr. 864; Samuel James 87; Samuel Ralph 87; Sarah 1027; Sarah Faison 732; Sarah Susan Faison 731; Shirley 890; Stanley Faison 731; Stephen 607; Stewart 702; Susan 859; Thad 19, 143, 627; Thad, Jr. 7; Thaddeus 756; Thaddeus Elmore 46; Thaddeus S. 46; Thaddeus, Jr. 46; Thelma Quinn 882; Thomas C. 732; Thomas Columbus 731; Thomas Lee 731; Thorns, Rev. 143; Tina Evonne 731, 732; Vines 965; Virginia Carolyn 727; W. G., Sr. 249; William 965; William Bryan 627; William Bryan Jones 46; William Gerald 729; William J. 7; William, Sr. 729; Wilton Ray 642; Zackie 146; Zoa 890; Zoya Jackson 729

Jordan, Aleatz Parker 14; Dan 166; David 733; David Edward 733, 734; David Edward, Jr. 734; Gregory Alexander 734; James David 734; James Randolph 733; Kemonie 734; Lydia Elizabeth 839; Martha 733; Martha 734; Mary McMillan (Honey) 733; Nancy McNeill 214, 734; Stephen 1061; Taniya 734; Tanya 734; Travis Demone 734; W.L. 260; Wayne 240; William Nicholas 1061

Joseph, George 218

Joyce, Phyllis 548

Joyner, Ellen 77; F.B. 165; Glayds 668; Henrietta 77; John 77; Margaret 888; Marietta 717; Martha 1036; Melissa 844; R. E. 183

Judge, Amy Rene 1001; Eddie Douglas 366, 1001; Edward Howard 366, 1001; Elanora Gail 1001; Ginger Algene 1001; John W. 366; Kristy Nicole 1001; Lois Stallings 366; Margaret C. 852; Michael Douglas 1001; Moses 260; Nora Brown 366; Rebecca Henry 679; Rebecca Michelle 586, 1001; Ronald Bruce 366, 1001; William Gaits 987; Willie 987; Zada Lee 987

Jusseley, James Menzies 444; Ellen Priscilla Armstrong 444; Harriet Priscilla Wilkinson 444; James Robert 444; John David 444; John Edward 444; Nicholas 444; Norwood Armstrong 444

Justice, John C. M. 690; Mary E. 151; S.M. 11; W. G. 151; W.T. 14

K

Kalhorn, John 1038; Kathleen Vivian 1038; Vivian Douglas 1038

Kalons, Lesly 522

Kay, Charles Marshall 743; Edna Helen (Eva) King 743; Harold R. 743; Sallie Isabella Robinson 743; William (Bill) Humphrey 743

Keaton, Alexander 692, 693; Richard, Rev. 142

Keeland, Diane 1039

Keith, Elizabeth "Lib" 786

Keithly, Mark 669

Kellett, Miriam 688

Kelley, Annie Laura English 736; Betty Teachey 736; Carol Watkins 736; Emily McNellis 736; James Floyd, Jr. 736; James Richard 736; James W. "Fluff" 736; Kathy Cavenaugh 736; Lacy Hanchey 736; Larry 736; Maurice 736; Nancy White 736; Ricky 736; Theresa Cavenaugh 736

Kelly, 15; Benjamin Franklin 583; Bertie Olive Simmons 844; Billy 735; Carrie 144; Chester 656; Crystal Carr 736; Edna Penelope 1013; Evelyn 1035; Gaston 144; George M. 735; George, Jr. 735; Hettie Grady 645; Hilda Hearn 675; Ida Bass 583; Isaac 561; Isaac B. 234; J. L. 144; Jamie 736; Jim 260; John Timothy (J.T.) 918; June Gale 743; Kate 1029; Lawrence 945; Maggie 583; Margaret 144; Martha Ursula 656; Maxine Smith 918; Nancy 620; Nathan Thomas 945; Nonia "Marshburn" 787; O.L. 19, 234; Sarah 986; Sarah Elizabeth Marshburn 787; Sarah H. 7; Sinclair 743; Thomas J. 121; Will 260; William Henry (Tom) 945; William Hughes 945; William Patrick 787

Kemp, Lamar Woodrow 1044; Ruth Audrey Byrd 1044

Kenan, 266; "Captain" Paul 868; Alex 260; Alice 868; Annie D. 81; Annie Dickson 737; Annie Elizabeth Howard Hill 81; Bishop James 868; Catharine 60, 61; Catharine Norris Love 59; Col. 675; Daniel Lafayette 70; Daniel Love 60, 70, 81; David 868; Effie 868;

Elder Willie "Jack" 868; Elizabeth 60; Elizabeth James 70; Elizabeth Johnson 132; Elizabeth Johnston 36, 60, 61, 737; Elizabeth Johnstone 41; Emily Howard 81; Ethel 1052; Fannie Hill 81; Felix 59, 60, 61, 70, 73, 81; Frank Hawkins 737; Georgiana 1032; Georgianna Mainor 868; Graham 81; James 43, 59, 60, 61, 70, 81, 122, 198, 234, 532, 737, 1046; James G. 436; James Graham 81; James William (Bill) 489; James, Captain 258; James, Col. 1, 258, 308, 333, 370, 577, 658, 922, 934; James, General 7, 129, 132; James, Lt. Col. 577; Jane 59, 60, 73, 691; Jefferey Rand (Randy) 489; Lillie Bell 868; Lula Mae 868; Mary 81; Mary Hargrove 279; Mary James 70; Mary Lily 279; Mary Rand 737; Michael Dean (Mike) 489; Michael Molten 70; Nancy 59; Owen 59, 60, 61, 70, 81, 132; Owen Hill 81; Owen R. 122; Owen Rand 81, 159, 279, 737; Paul 1032; Pauline 868; Penelope 36; Rose 59; Ruth 868; Sarah 60; Sarah Elizabeth 70; Sarah Graham 279, 737; Sarah Love 60, 70; Sarah Rebecca Graham 81; Susan Catharine 70; Susannah 60, 61, 74; Temperance Jane 70; Thomas 36, 41, 59, 60, 61, 70, 81, 122, 132; Thomas J. 444; Thomas S. 436; Thomas Stephen 81, 737; Thomas Stephen, III 737; Thomas, Colonel 139; Viola 868; Wiley 61; William 59, 61; William Arthur (Art) 489; William Owen 70; William R. 7, 436; William Rand, Jr. 132, 279; William Rand, Sr. 279

Kenneair, Adeline Elizabeth 74; Ann E. 43; Anne E. 74; Cornelia A. 43, 74; Jememia 43, 74; Mary Alice 43, 74; Robert J. 43, 74; Susan Kenan 43, 74; Susannah Kenan 43, 74; Temperance 43, 74; Thomas Hinton 43, 74; Thomas J., III 43; Thomas James, II 43, 74; Thomas James, III 74

Kennedy, Ada 668, 741; Alva Walter 983; Alvin Lee 741; Angela Kelly 583; Annie 1058; Bernice 741; Beveret 802; Charity Davis 741; Christine Jones 740; Courtney Taylor 583; D. L. 144; Dallas Leroy 741; Dannie Sue Ellis 583; David S. 144; Doug 583; Eliza 668, 741; Eliza W. 741; Ezra 225; Florence 668, 741; Frank F. 1058; G. Bryant 741; G. W. 16; George W. 16; George W., Dr. 740; George, Rev. 166; Gordon 740; Hattie 668, 741; Hazel Sanderson 740; Henry Floyd 741; Hobart 740; Inez 741; James 741; James Middleton 1058; James Thomas 668, 741; John George 740, 882; John W. 368, 668, 741; Joseph Luther 741; Julia Ann Precythe

878; Kathleen 741; Kermit 741; Leland Parker 983; Lillie Bryant 1058; Lois Elizabeth 741; Lucy Beveret 83; Lucy J. 1058; Luther 741; Luther S. 348, 368, 668, 669, 741; Lyde 668; Lydia "Lyde" 741; Mary Barrow 741; Mary C. 668, 741; Maybelle 741; Mildred 741; Mina Brown 740; Myrtle 741, 951; Oscar 668, 741; Paul 1058; R. C. 166; Robert 146, 973; Roy Douglas 583; Ruby 668; Ruby Loreline 741; Silva 949; Sim 741; Simon (Sim) 668; Stephen 1058; Tara 583; Thomas Albert 668, 741; Tony 1058; W. M. 603; Walter Herbert 741; William "Willie" 741; William Edward 741; William L. 668; William Luther 741; William M. 1045

Kenning, James G. 1045

Keogh, Nora 78

Kernstine, Annette Boyette 478; Van A. 478

Ketchum, Charles A. 951; Cyrus 951; Daisy 951; Gus 951; Herman 951; Louise 951; Rhine 951; Stephen 951

Kidd, Martha "Mam" 979; Martha 974; Martha T. 973, 980, 986

Killen, William 925

Killian, Ann 582

Kilpatrick, Annie Thomas Jenkins Brice 715

Kinchen, Nancy 1061

King Edward VIII 1005

King George II 1, 10, 1029

King James I 275

King, (Elena) Helen Brothers 743; Alan Heath 743; Albert Fitzhugh 743; Albert Fitzhugh, Jr. 743; Alton Clyde 743; Anne Victoria Brice 743; Arthur Hill 743; Baby boy 743; Berta 742; Bertha Mae Lanier 568; Bet Hill 1021; Betty Lou Harjo (Maready) 296; Beverly Green 743; Cameron Wayne 834; Cann Vietnamese woman 743; Chancey Charles 743; Cora Lee 743; Crystal Adeline 743; Daddy 743; Dale Lowery 743; David (Daniel) 1061; Debra Ann Outlaw 834; Della Frances 743; Diane 983; Edith Pauline Vereen 743; Edna Helen (Eva) 743; Elbert E. 743; Eldred 819; Elijah 743; Elijah, Jr. 743; Elizabeth 819; Elizabeth Hill 690; Emily Alice 743; Estelle 743; Eva Dell Tatum 743; Fannie Mae White 743; Flonnie Norris 819; Flonnie Rea Norris 743; Florence 743; Gage Holden 742; George 743; George Chester (Chet) 743; George Chester, III 743; George Chester, Sr. 743; George Percy 743; Harvey S. 787; Hill 444, 743; Jack Carroll 743; James 546, 742; James Calvin 743; James Casper 743; James Daniel 742; James Elmer 743; James Lauren 742; Jenny 972; Jo Lynn 743; John Hill, Sr. 690; John Lawrence 743; Joseph 218; Julia Frances 743; Julia Quinn 742; Kaitlyn Nicole 834; Kathy Taylor 743; Laurie Benton 831; Leddie Lane 743;

Leslie 819; Leslie Curtis 743; Lindsay Delores Batts 742; Lois Virginia 819; Lori Renee 743; Lottie Mae 444, 743; Mabel Broadwell 743; Mama 743; Mamie Virginia Hatch 743; Marcia Batchelor 743; Margaret 743; Margaret Ellen Norris 743; Mark Gregory 743; Martin L., Jr., Dr. 137; Mary Ann 743; Mary Ann Murray 743; Mary Belle 743; Matoaka 1055; Michael, Capt. 308; Mickey Gloria Winborne 743; Myrtle Williams 743; Nancy 743; Nancy Holcomb White 743; Nancy M. 980, 981; Nathan 743; Nick Winston 831; Perry Lee 743; Rachel Catherine 743; Rebecca Susan Teachey 743; Richard Wayne 834; Robert (Bob) 831; Robert James 546; Roy Lee 819; Ryan Thomas 742; Sabrough 441; Sallie Ann Brooks 743; Sarah Fulcher 743; Sarah Mae Murphy 743; Serena Elizabeth 743; Sharon Kathleen 743; Stanley 819; Tabitha 972; Terry 743; Thomas Jeffery 742; Tonya Quinn 742; twins (infants) 743; Vassie May 743; Vera Virginia 743; W.J. 12; Wanda Gail 743; William (Billy) Morris 743; William Rufus Devane 7; Willie "Buss" 568; Willie Lee 742; Wilma Lillian 831

Kinlaw, Mark 684

Kinnear, Catherine 444

Kinsey, Susan 973

Kirby, Ruema Jane 859

Kirk, Dr. 139

Kittrell, Jethro 667; Joseph 667

Kleinberg, Howard 979

Klipple, Sadie Belle 373

Kmetz, Tina 212

Knittle, Walter Allen, Dr. 1029

Knowles, Annie Thomas Lanier 479; Clifton J. 85; D.F., Mrs. 891; David J. 849; Elizabeth Ellen 677; Evelyn Williams Gray 1065; James Floyd 1065; James Graham 788; Jennifer Cavanaugh 550; Jimmy 788; Karen Marshburn 788; Lola Montese 848, 849; Margaret 849; Mattie E., Mrs. 891; Sean 548; Sue 559; Willie 240

Knox, Lycurgus 1027

Koosy, Sheldon 151

Kohr, Donald Alexis 654; Sarah "Betty" Elizabeth 654

Kolb, Raymond 185

Koning, Sanda 1039

Koonce, Margaret Lena 442

Koonce, R. E. 175

Kornegay, 15; Abraham 750; Adolph 747; Alexander Daly 751; Alice Claire 1016; Alice Goodson 747, 756; Alvah 290, 291; Ann W. 329; Anne Winnefred 561; Ardolia Outlaw 753; Arrie Sugg 754; Bertha 757; Blanche Smith 757; Carl Winly 683; Carl Winly, Sr. 748; Carl Withy, Jr. 748; Carolyn Anne 747; Catherine Outlaw 101; Charles J. 101; Charlotte Myrl 751; Christopher Chad 747; Christopher Elliott 747; Clarissa Wadsworth Loftin

747; Cora Edwina Sutton 747; Cora Nethercutt 747; Cornelia 144; Courtney Loren 1016; Daniel (Dan) Moths 1016; Daniel 570, 747, 748, 750, 751, 754, 756, 830; Daniel Lee 753; Daniel Maxwell, Dr. J. F. 944; David 647, 750; Deborah Kaye Kornegay 747; DeLeon 624; Delia 939, 941, 944; Doris Evelyn 624; Edgar 865; Eldon Lee 753; Elena 751; Elijah 750; Eliza Lane 290, 291; Elizabeth Chadwick Herring 624; Elizabeth Hill 753; Elizabeth Outlaw 747, 754; Ely R. 372; Ernest Jerome 624; Fisher 942; Frances "Fannie" Ann 1055; Frances Ann (Fannie) 680; Fredrick 624; Genevieve 624; George 193, 265, 307, 561, 747, 750, 751, 754, 942; George Fisher 101, 265; Gladys 865; Gordon 751; H. 692, 693; Hannah Elizabeth 747; Hargett 680, 747, 754; Hargett 193, 436, 751, 958; Hargett, Jr. 193; Hargett, Sr. 1055; Harold David 751; Harold David, Jr. 751; Hazel Ruth Adams 751; Hazel Waters 747; Helen Hunt 751; Henry 372; Henry R. 80; Henry Robert 101, 265; Herbert Talmage 265; Hervey B., M.D. 129; Hervy Basil, Jr. 747; Hervy Basil, Sr. 747; Hervy Battle 747; Hester Eliza 1055; Hester Hargett 747, 754; Isaac 751, 754; Isaac, Sr. 629; J. M. 758; Jacob 623, 750; Jacob, Capt. 370; James F. 101; James M. 692, 693; Jeanette Williams 101; Jeffrey Todd 747; Jennifer Leigh Russell 747; John 750, 753; John A. 1049; John Washington 747; Johnnie Nelson 753; Jonathan Hargett 747, 755; Jordan Basil 747; Joseph 750; Joseph H. Millard, Jr., Dr. 758; Josephine 664, 665; Judith 352; Judith Elaine 983; Justin Henry 371, 753; Karen 758; Kelly Renee Tyndall 747; Kiyatal Danielle 1016; Larry 748; Lauri Tanya 624; Lawrence David 624; Leo Marvin 624; Lettie 452; Linda Joyce Herring 624; Lindsay Katherine Barwick 747, 755; Lola Smith 193, 748, 754; Lott 751; Louise Holmes 757; Luke 272; Lydia 751; Manley 1055; Margaret E. 832; Martha Dail 751, 754; Martha Jane Dail 747; Mary (Simmons, DeBruhl) 750; Mary A.C. 101; Mary Fisher 747, 754; Mary J. 1055; Mattie 945; Mattie May 943; Maurice 751; Milton 757; Morris Clayton 1016; Myra Alice Daly 751; Myrtle J. 183; Nancy 629, 692, 693; Nancy Sue Roberts 888; Nicodemus 747, 754, 756; Paul Robert 747; Paul William 624; Pauline Gladys 751; Penelope 623, 624, 939, 958; Penny Louise Holmes 747; Peter H. 46, 111, 193; Peter Hargett 747; Phineas Loftin 1055; R. D.

(Cammy), Mrs. 144; R. D. 758; Rachel Matilda Jones 753; Randall Duff 747; Ransom 756, 757; Robert D. 101; Robert Daniel 265; Royle 751; Russell Owen 747; Russell Wooten 624; Ruth 751; Ruth Ellen 624; Sallie J. 101; Sallie Mae Garner 624; Sara Britney 747; Sara Jane Byrd 747; Sarah "Sally" Glisson 101; Sarah Oliver 111; Susan Stechy Stevens 754; Susanna 680, 750; Susanna Simmons 747, 754; Susannah 958, 986; Susannah Simmons 958; T. J. 756; Tammy Renee 624; Thelma Kornegay 683, 748, 757; Thomas Jefferson 751; Tricia 758; Troy 758; Valerie Rochelle 624; Vicki Butler 747; Victoria J. 101; Violet 1035; Violette Draper 865; Wade H.S. 101; Ward 972; William 193, 265, 692, 693, 747, 750, 751, 754; William Gaston 195; Wooten 144, 748, 754; Zilphia 837

Kowitz, Charles Henry 636; Edgar Joseph 636; Elmer Jane Gandy 636; Heike Maria Krowinn 636; Sarah 636

Kramer, Ben 207, 759; David 207, 759; Ethel 207, 759; Harry 107, 568, 759, 932; Nathan 207, 759; Vivian 588, 932; Kaden 456; Katrina B. 456

Kretch, Phil 1037

Kronenwetter, Chuck 461; Clifton 461; Jason 461

L

Lackey, Nancy 855

LaCoe, Ira Ash 373; Kenneth Ross 373

Lamb, Cornelia 447; Henry 260; James 125; Lou 475

Lambert, Bobby 760; Donnie Irene Davis 760; Edna Nunn 760; Ella West 760; Eva Barwick 760; Frances 126; James Daniel 760; Jo Ellen 760; Johnny 126, 258; Luther D. 760; Lynette 760; Mary Grace 760; Nancy 785; Oscar Noah 760; Paul Oscar 760; Ralph David 760; Robert Luther 760

Lamont, Rev. 142

Lana, Sarah 172

Landen, Emily S. 706; Emily S. Quinn 212; George F. 212

Landing, James F. 212, 706

Lane, Betty Smith 1079; Brandon 1079; Capt. 1; Clark Franklin 832; Daniel, Reverend 154; James Thomas 787; John L. 12; Mae Octavia Marshburn 787; Natoma 656; Oscar 832; Phil 979; Phillip 1079

Langston, Annie 1010; Christine 871; Fennel 175; J. G. 1011; Janet Carol 743; John 1036; Malcolm Eugene 743; Mary Elizabeth 871; Mollie 1011; Ruth Edney 743; Susan ("Sudie") Ann Chambers (Houston) (Veach) 1036; Vera Virginia 743; William Eugene 743

Lanier, Addie Brinson 1058; Albert B., Jr. 761; Albert B., III 761; Albert Barnes 761; Allen 764; Allen Newton 743, 212, 763; Allen Warren, Jr. 762,

774; Alma 772; Amos 1064; Amos 505, 743, 762, 770, 771, 772; Amos Harrison 763, 772, 774; Amos Newton "Newt" 772, 275; Amos Newton 767, 768; Ann J. 951; Anne O'Bryan 771; Annie 763; Annie Anice "Rose" 772; Annie Rouse 761, 766; Annie Scholar 772; Archie L. 16; Barbara Ann 768; Barbara Jo 761; Ben 252; Benjamin 16, 172, 773; Bertha 506; Bertha Lee Williams 763, 764, 1073; Bertha Williams 771, 772; Bettie Lois Fields 766; Betty Lou 767; Bird Thomas 773; Brosiah France "Bro" 767; Bryan 644; Burwell 691; Catherine 78; Charlotte 890; Chelsey 774; Chelsey Miranda 764; Christian 454; Christy Murphy 774; Clarence Allen 443; Clement 773; Cleon Hill ("Bo") 294; Cleon Hill, Jr. 294; Connie Herring 770, 774; Cora Lee King 743; Cordelia Casteen 374, 768; Corey Myles 764, 774; Council 772; Council Richard 767; Cyrus 767, 772; Daisy Kate 197; Darrell Jay 294; Dave 763; David 772; David Edgar "Dave" 772; David Hatch 767, 772; Destry Allen 762; Destry Wade 774; Dicey 548; Dock 765; Dollie Mae (Brown) 294; Donald H. 761; Donald H., Jr. 761; Donald Ray 294; Donna Southerland 212; Dr. 690; Durward 765; Ed 765; Elisha Ned 767, 772; Ellen Benita Thompson 443; Elwood 770; Emelie J. 768; Emily (Turner) Dail 1028; Emily Cordelia 768; Emily Eliza Jones 767, 772; Eneas 166, 772; Erchey Leo 591, 766; Erchey Leo, Jr. 766; Eula Mae Henderson 767; Fannie Mercer 443; Fannie 656; Frank Harold 506; Frankie Madonna 768; Frederick 890; G.W. 16; Gene 568; George W. 16; Glenda 890; Good 704; H.G. 260; Hannah 938; Harold 197; Harrison 506, 568, 763, 1064; Harrison Ward 772, 774; Hatch 743; Hattie 166; Henry 743; Henry Harrison 772; Herman Hezekiah "Hez" 767; Hilda 772; Hiram France 767, 772; Homer Jay 443; I. L. 274; Idola Sholar 763, 772, 774; Ivey Larkins 765; J. C. 602; J.E. 185; James David 374, 768; James Edward 767, 772; James Gaston (Brooks), Jr. 508; Jamie Jay 294; Janie Fay (Cole) 294; Jarvis 16, 740; Jean 772; Jeremiah "Jerry" 767; Jesse "Bryan" 769; Jesse "Kyle" 769; Jesse Lark 768; Jesse Lark, Jr. 768, 769; Jessie Lark 767, 772; John 1, 19, 172, 455, 773; John A. 1058; John Kilby 771; Johnnie 772; Joseph 767; Joyce Jeanette 768; Julia 772; K.C. 1064; Kayla 770, 774; Keith Wade 770, 774; Kilby Chesley "KC" 772; Kilby Chesley (K.C.) 763; Kilby Chesley 771, 774; Kilby

- Roe 763, 767, 771, 772; Kim Atkins 774; Kizziah 548; Lacy Lee 508; Lemuel 773; Lena Carr 768; Lennie 613; Leonard 166; Libby 767; Lila 740; Lillian Sholar 767; Lillie Mae Ezzell 294; Lindsey Brooke 644, 769; Lisa Kay 771; Ludie 443; Lula Dail Lanier 767; M. L. 950; Mabel 506; Mabel Brown 275, 505, 762, 763, 764, 770, 772; Major 656; Margaret Ann 772; Marilyn Faye 443; Martha Cordelia Deal 743; Martha Lanier 768; Mary 172; Mary Virginia Cottle (Veach) 1036; Mattie Elizabeth 768; Melton 890; Milbruy 172; Mildred 1073; Mildred Jones 506; Milton 767; Minnie 443; Minnie Jane 767, 772; Missouri Bishop 294; Myrtle Lou 953; Myrtle Adams 772; Nancy 743; Nancy Gale Turner 1034; Nathan M. 761; Nathan Murray 766; Nettie 768; Nettie 950; Nicholas 773; Norwood Murray 768; Odin Norwood 374; Owen Raeford 443; Pam 644; Patricia Ann 761; Peachie Bachelor 772; Pearl Lou Cavanaugh 591, 766; Peggy Rae 768; Polly Batchelor 771; Rachel Catherine King 743; Raeford Quince 443; Ramona 772, 1064; Ramona Ann 763, 774; Rashie 568; Reba 767; Rhonda Ann (Kornegay) 294; Robert 773; Roe 166, 772, 774; Rosa 166; Rosa Alma 772; Rosa Anice "Rose" 772; Rose 763; Ruby Grey (Hatcher) 294; Russell J. 1002; Ruth 172; Sarah 691, 807, 951; Sarah E. 767; Serena Dunn "Dunnie" Simpson 765; Shelby 767; Sidney D. 443; Spicy A. 743; Spious 951; Susan 767, 772; Susan Jeanne 761; Susie Gresham 655; Teresa 765; Thomas 479; Thomas Nathan 761; Thomas Quincy 294; Tyson 506; Vera 612; Vera Mills 443; Vissie 767; Warren 275, 505, 506, 706, 762, 764, 770, 772, 987, 1064; Warren G. 443; Wilbur 770; William Worth 443; Zebulon Tucker 767
- Larkins**, Ann Jane 859; Elizabeth Pearsall 859; Henry 260; James Madison 859; Margaret Hunter 859; Mary Catherine 859; Robert James 859; Susan Eliza Pearsall 859; Susan Madison 859; William S. 859
- Lassiter**, Raymond, Jr. 155; Raymond, Sr. 155
- Latham**, T. H., Mrs. 151; T.H. 14
- Lawless**, Edith Brown 502
- Lawrence**, Callie Murray 1062; Rufus 1062
- Lawson**, Alta 758; MCC 958; Nancy 958
- Le Veche**, William 1036
- Leach**, Alex 775; Alexander L. 472; Alexander, Jr. 472, 472, 775; Alexander, Sr. 775; Ashley 775; Chen 775; Clara Mae McNair 775; Darryl 775; Darryl E. 472; David Earl 775; Dwayne 775; Dwayne L. 472; Gabrielle 775; Jameszetta Butler 472, 775; Joquan 775; Jordan 775; Madison 775; Noel 775; Owayne L. 472; Philia 775; Thielen 775
- Leal**, Oralia 1001
- Leary**, Ethel 1071; Kurt DeMey 940
- Leavens**, Velma Boney Norman 214
- Ledbetter**, Mike 166
- Ledford**, Lewis 121
- Lee**, Abraham 776; Alice Coker 776; Alonza Thomas 776, 787; Amanda Brooke 983; Amanda Grace Jones 546; Amanda Lauren 983; Amos 776; Andrew 780; Angie Olivia 983; Anna (Annie) 777; Anna 776; Annas Rogers 688, 776; Anney 688; Annis Rogers 777; Attie Gurganious 776; Augustus 776; Barney 776; Beatty H. 776; Benjamin 777; Benjamin Rogers 776; Bland 779; Brandon Kyle 983; Bruce 776; C.D. 218; Cameron W., Jr. 475; Carey 776; Cassa I. 776; Celsey Nicole 983; Charles Kinsey 776; Charlie 776; Clifton 776; Colton Wade 983; Connie 779; Craig 1016; David 688, 776, 778; David Crockett 375, 778, 779; David J. 776; David Olen 895; Davis 532; Dorcas 688, 776, 777; Dorcas Johnson 776; Dorothy A.S. 776; Edith Fellows 776; Edith Juanita 776; Elizabeth (Betsy) 777; Elizabeth 776, 871; Elton 776; Emily Sue Browder 475; Emma Claire 1016; Emmy 776; Francis M. 776; Furney 779; George 688, 776; George R. 776; George W. 776; Gertrude Costin 776; Gordon 779; Hannah Rebekah 983; Hattie 779; Haywood 776; Heather Christine 983; Henry, Rev. 169; Hirim 776; Ida 779; Irene 175; Ivey 776; Jacob 688; Jacqueline Nicole 983; James 776; James Kinsey 779, 780; James M. 776; Jesse 776, 777; Jessie 688; Jessie Wingate 688; Jimmy 167, 376, 780; Jo Ann 983; John 776, 777; John, Dr. 776; Joseph 779; Joseph B. 776; Joseph Josiah 776, 777; Josephine Butler 776; Joshua 777; Joshua Thomas 776; Joshua, III 776; Joshua, Jr. 776; Joshua, Sr. 776; Josiah 776, 777; Josiah, Jr. 777; Josiah, Sr. 777; Joyce 780; Julius Nicholas 983; Justin Lane 983; L. 151; Lafayette 776; Laretta 776; Laura 776; Lehman 780; Leona Fellows 776; Lewis 780, 983; Lewis Wade 983; Linda Lou 624; Lindsey Jayne 983; Lloyd 776; Lori Jean 983; Lucille 776; Lucinda 46; Malsey A. Malpass 776; Marie 776; Mark 779; Martha 776, 871; Marty Lane 983; Mary "Mamie" A. Henry 776; Mary 776; Mary E. 776; Mary Elizabeth 787; Mary Elizabeth Lee 776; Mary Gladys 776; Mary Jane Sellers 776; Mary
- Woodard 776; Matthew 779; Marilyn 776; Mollie Agnes Peterson 776; Morris 175; Morse Elwin 776; Nancy 776; Nathan 776; Nellie 1010; Nellie Estelle Peterson 776; Nellie, 780; Neta Pistner 782; Nicholas Dean 983; Nicholas Garrett 983; P. O., Reverend 154; Paul 175; Peter 779; Rachel 776; Rachel Bland 776; Reuben 776, 777; Reuben Chatham 776; Richard T.D. 776; Robert E. 881, 895; Sarah (Sally) 777; Sarah 776; Susan 776; T. W., Reverend 154; T.M. 234; T.W. 165; Thelma Costin 776; Thomas 776, 777; Tibbie 779; Tommy 776; U.V. 776; Viney Grace 780; Viva A. Smith 776; Walter 376, 776, 779, 780; Walter, Jr. 780; William 779; William Bizzell 776; William R. 776; William Robert 776; Winifred (Winnie) 777; Winifred 776
- LeMaster**, Kennedy Jo 617
- Lemmons**, Jerry 624; Tanean A. Bowen 624
- Lennon**, Ewen 213; Hugh 213; Iris 213; Loraine 213; Loraine Mary 983; Mary Beth 624; Nicola 213
- Leonard**, Edna Earle 656; Johnnie Wayne 644; Judy Thigpen 644; Mindy Leigh 644; Ora Leigh 843; William 656
- Leone**, Jacob Bradley 624; James Bradley 624; Linda Jeneal Melvin 624
- Lesesne**, Ann 1045, 1046
- Lessesne**, Ann 1045
- Lester**, Lester 126
- Letourneau**, Gene 770
- Lettieri**, Bettie Sheffield 935; Francis Anthony, II 935; Hope Ann 935; John Richard (Dick) 935; Roy B., Jr. 935; Roy B., Sr. 935
- Levings**, Karen Teachey 1031
- Lewis**, 15; Benjamin Hubert, Jr. 835; Beverly Ann 835; David 441; G.W. 189; George W., Lt. Col. 1, 264; J. A. 155; James Harley 286; Lela 692, 693, 694; Leona Grady 286; Marium Lillie Marshburn 787; Mary A. 102; Mary Gwen 835; Nettie Estelle 787; Ollin Mobley 851; Pamela Jean 835; Patricia Violet 731; Reverend 154; William 6; William Madison 787; William Montgomery 787
- Liddon**, Benjamin 19
- Lillington**, Col. 1027; Colonel 881
- Lind**, Jenny 11
- Lindsay**, Audrey Alphin 123
- Lindsey**, Sherwood C. 19
- Liner**, Keith 982
- Linton**, Mary 1027; Sarah 1027
- Lipse**, Roscoe Mallard 785
- Little**, Edward 980; Robert Roscoe, Sr. 668, 741; Susan 986
- Littleton**, John A. 958
- Lloyd**, "Snoot" 14; Didemia Atkinson 938, 1056; George 14; Mattel 512; Pauline 512; William H. 14
- Lockamy**, Aldridge Crosby 928; Faye Baker 446; Sandra 236
- Lockhart**, James 972; Mary 965, 973; Mary Jane 40
- Lofquist**, George 781
- Loftin**, Anne Elizabeth Pearsall 859; Annie Pearsall 859; Coline 151; Emily 859; Flora 859; Flora E. 48; Ila Croom Major 859; Issac Croom 859; James Pearsall 859; Joel 830; Joseph Murdock 859; Mary Elizabeth 859; Minnie Bryan 859; Paul B. 859; Samuel 859; Samuel Edward 859
- Lofton**, Giles T. 692, 693
- Long**, Heyward 878
- Longest**, B. B. 224; Georgia 224; Georgia H. 186; Mary Teachey 233; Mary Teachey Faircloth 589; Philip W., Sr. 224; Worth 224
- Looney**, Capt. 128
- Loring**, Thomas 19
- Love**, Capt. 1027; Catharine Norris 59; Daniel 59; James 59; James, Captain 364; S.E., Private 1; Sarah 59, 60, 70, 132; T.D. 260; Thaddeus 8
- Loving**, T.A. 15
- Low**, Peter 566
- Lowery**, Dale 743; James 940; James Kenneth 940
- Lowire**, Harry, Lt. 733; Mary Jordan 733
- Lucas**, Alicia Elizabeth 458; Carlton 166; David Jeremy 458; Henry 444; Jeremy 458; Jeremy Ralph 458; Mahala 78; Martha Ann Armstrong 444; Mary Ann Williams 444; Robert 1054; Stacie Kathryn 1054; Taylor Wells 1054; Wilson Hodges 444
- Luckin**, Alice 851
- Lucreece**, 773
- Lunsford**, Bascorn Lamar 963
- Lutz**, Virginia Renee 794
- Lynn**, Herbert 686
- M**
- MacArthur**, Douglas, General 1005
- MacDonald**, Christina 44
- Mack**, Sarah Gordon 517
- MacMillan**, Audrienne Moore 782, 817; Gayla Lanier 782; George H. Dr. 782; Henry "Dee" 377; Henry "Dee" 782; Henry Dougald, Jr. 377, 782; Henry Dougald, Sr. 377, 782; John James 782; Mary Frances Wells 782; Mary Murphy 782; Moyer 377, 782; Ray Bland 377, 782
- Magee**, Rachel 726
- Mahmoudi**, Janice Smith 1079; Reza 979, 1079
- Mainor**, Carolyn 182; Deliah West 826; Etlar Lounell 214; George Davis 826; Georgianna 868; Idella 826; James 232; Joe Albert 147; Sarah Jane 384, 825
- Malcolm**, Daniel 899; Sarah 541
- Malette**, J.E., Rev. 182
- Mallard**, Alfred James 785; Ann 785; Asa 785; Asa Baxter 785; Asa Burnett 785; Asa James 785, 786; Augustus Claude 442; Baxter 785; Catherine 785; Charles Cowan 785; Clinton Forrest 785; Comfort 785; Cornelia Rooks 786; D.B., Mrs. 13; Daniel 785; Dickson 78; Dorcas Elijah Elizabeth 785; Edgar Leonidas 442; Elizabeth Ann 785; Ellen Jane 785; George 785; Ida Ellender 442; J.C. 12, 121; J.C., Mrs. 12; J.D.
- 13; James 785; Jean 785; John 785, 786; John Timmothy 785; John Wesley 785; John Whitfield, Jr. 442; Joseph 785; Josephus Perkins 442; Junius H. 7; Laney Serenee 785; Lillian Olivia 442; Louis Henry 442; Lucy 785; Lula Virginia 785; Martha Catherine 785; Mary 50, 785; Mary Brown 511; Myrtle 786; Nancy 785; Orlena Elizabeth 442; Osborn, Jr. 537; Patsy 786; Peter 785; Peter, Jr. 785; Pierre 785; Rachel 785; Romulus Warden 442; Sarah 785; Sarah Catherine 785; Sarah Priscilla 785; Steve 240; Steve Hodges 786; Susan Andrews 442; Symadocia 620; Symadocia 785; Thomas Ruffin 442; W. J., Mrs. 675; William H. 442; William W. 851; William Wright 785
- Mallette**, J. M. 155
- Malloy**, Margaret 1076; Margaret Frances 86
- Maloney**, Brenda 844
- Malpass**, Don Kizar Lee 776; Jax Tanner 624; Jeb Tucker 624; Jeff Boyd 624; Kendra Bordeaux 624; Sherman 1012; Stephen Jefferson Davis 776
- Malphrus**, Clyde Elizabeth 871
- Maneady**, Greg 519
- Maness**, E. C., Reverend 154; Neill Wade 516
- Mann**, Fletcher Cullen 833; R.E. 8; Summer 811
- Manning**, Emily Lou Sloan 950; Michael 566; Moses 172
- Maples**, Shelby Jean Basden 449
- Marble**, Martha Mewborn 668, 741
- Maready**, A. Kellon 296, 1064; Alexander 296; Beulah Faye (Mobley) 296; Bobby 564; Bryant 951; Early Ray ("Earl") 296; Eddie 144; Estella Sholar 938; Guy 296; J. B. 950; J.B. 125; Jackie Marie Brock 296; Luther Newell 296; Marlene Guy 296; Mattie Henderson 296; Patsy Gale (Knight) 296; Rayford Earl 296; Sadie 197; Terry Kay 296; Thomas 121, 144; Wanda Carol 296; William 240
- Markeham**, John 566
- Marley**, Alice 662
- Marshall**, Deborah Plumstead 183; Julian 766; W. 875
- Marshburn**, Abram Lennon 787; Addie Irene 787; Alice Matilda Page 787; Alton Bennett 787, 788; Amelia Thomas 787; Anna Grayson 1029; Benjamin Davis 1029; Betsy 788; Bobbie Wilkins 789; Bradford Leon 1029; Charlie 787; Charlie Jacob 787; Clayton Lee 776, 788, 789; Columbia Wilkerson 787; Corinne Mae Powell 787; Daniel Henry 787, 851; Elisha 951; Eliza 743; Elizabeth 787, 851; Elizabeth McDougal 787; Elma 788; Emma Page 787; Emmalene 788; Enoch 951; Franklin Manchester 787, 851; Freeman Jefferson 787; Garrett

Thomas 1029; Gaston Carries 789; Henry David 776, 787; Jacob "Jake" Washington 787; Jacob Washington 851; James 525, 851; James Hiram 787; James Madison 787; James Monroe 787, 788; Janie Bowen 787; Johnny "Buddy" 787; Johnny 788; Joseph "Joel" 787; Judy L. 789; Katie 788; Kitty Peterson 787; Laura Franks 787; Lillian Smith 787; Louisa Powell 787; Lula May Matilda 787; Mariam Highsmith 787, 851; Mary 851; Mary Eliza (Mamie) 478; Milton 788; Milton Johnnie 787; Monroe 787; Norwood Franklin 787; Olivia Blanche Hocutt 787; Opie Leigh McAllister 787; Paul T., Jr. 1029; Robert Franklin 787; Robert Henry 787; Sallie Irene Register 787; Samuel "Lex" Alexander, IV 789; Samuel "Sammy" Alexander, III 789; Samuel A. Sr. 776; Samuel Alexander, Jr. 787, 788, 789; Samuel Alexander, Sr. 787, 788, 789; Sarah Elizabeth Johnston 851; Sarah Peterson 787; Sue Blackburn 788; Susan A. 928; Susan Lee 776, 787; Teresa 788; Theodosia 787; Thomas 788; Thomas A. 478; Virginia Matilda 787; Virginia Wright 787

Martin, Alex. Gov. 271; Alice Elizabeth 1024; Angela Butler 214; Arthur 690; Betty Jean Britt 498; Bob 790; Colleen Jones 790; Edith Dare 943; Elizabeth Ann (Bet) 690, 1021; Elizabeth Ann 691; Grady 953; Henry 7; Irvin Vance 790; Jennifer F. 1036; Josiah 881; Karen Colleen 790; Lewis 692; Lewis 693; M. B., Rev. 170; Ruth 839; William Clarence (W. C.) 790

Mashbourne, Edward 787; Edward, Jr. 787; Edward, Sr. 787; Elizabeth Nash 787; Jethro 787; Matthew 787; Sarah Sindery 787

Mashburn, Ann James 787; Daniel 787; Elizabeth Murray 787; Elizabeth Rhodes 787; Henry 787; James, Jr. 787; James, Sr. 787; Mary Padgett 787; Sarah Elizabeth Johnston 787

Matamoros, Joseph 864; Mariana Mizoguchi 864; Rebecca (Becky) Wells Phillips 864; Ronald 864

Matchel, John 6

Matchet, John 1046

Matchit, Edward 56

Mathis, Benjamin Franklin 792; Benjamin William 792; Edmond, Capt. 332; Emma C. Young 792; George Thomas 792; Helen Elizabeth Harrell 792; J.A. 9; J.A., Mrs. (Henrietta) 9; Jacob Davis 792; Jacob, Jr. 792; Jacob, Sr. 792; James William 792; Jane 792; John Richard (Ralph) 792; Lewis Gavin 899; Margaret E. 792; Marjorie Kathryn 693; Richard 9; Robert Sloan 792; Sarah Catherine 792; Sarah Elizabeth Savage 792; Sarah M. Young 792;

Susan Elizabeth Savage 792; Thomasa Jones 731; Thurman 731

Matthew, Exie Mae 531

Matthews, 274; Annie Catherine Barden 793; Annie Laura English 792; Archie Rayford 792; Archibald Henry (Mathis) 792; B.W., Mrs. 891; Benedict 793; Betty Justice 966; Carroll 210; Charity 670; Dave 260; David Sloan 793; David Thomas 793; Donald Rose 1044; Edward Graham 966; Frankie George Steven 793; George 151; George Hardy 793; George P., Jr. 793; George P., Dr. 793; George, Dr. 517; Glenda Carol 792; Herbert 792; J. O., Dr. 793; James 210; James Benjamin 792; Jeffrey 210; Jennie Wright 792; John Allison 793; Joyce Carroll 210; Julia 792; Julia Powers 793; Laura Evelyn 793; Laura Vance 793; Lezlie Hardy 793; Maggie Nullian Harrell (Mathis) 792; Marjorie Carroll 966; Mary Ann Warren 1044; Mary Jane Fleete 787; Megan Lee 747; Rayford Earl 792; Russell Boyd 792; Susan 792; Susan Cora (Sudie) Johnson 793; William Henry 792

Matthis, Edith 1034; Edmund 378; Jarvis Beatty 787; Rice 726; Rosa Lee Murphy 787

Mattocks, Randy 252

Maultsby, Emma Inez 743

Maundee, Elizabeth 692, 693

Mavarin, Louis H. 958

Maxwell, Catherine 884; Christina Renee 794; David 830; David J. 26; Dorothy Ann 859; Ernest Roscoe 794; Flavious, Dr. 1011; Forrest 185; Frances "Fannie" 1008, 1013; Gilbert 639; Glenn Elizabeth 794; Glenn Marie Sutton 794; Hugh 19; Hugh Durwood, Jr., Col. 379; J. F., Dr. 944; J.R. 15; James 639; James Calvert 794; Jennifer Martin 794; John 884, 1011; John Warren, Jr. 1008; Joseph 639; Junius Kenneth 794; Junius Kenneth, II 794; Margaret F. 859; Mary Susan 1011; R.G. (Bob) 216; Repsey Ann 839; Robert (Bob) 839; Virginia Clark Ihrrie 794; William Ernest 794; Zilphia Stroud 1012

May, Beverly Cox 983; Floyd 986; Patty 982

Maynor, Nancy 875

Mayo, Dalton W. 121

McAden, Hugh 159, 577, 585; John W., Jr. 264

McAvery, John 951; Kate 951; Lewis 951; Sake 951

McBride, Edith Vera Hamilton 795

McCain, Betty Ray 129; Lovie E. 442

McCaleb, Archibald B. 444; Mary S. 444; Mary Susan Armstrong 444

McCall, Paula Gomes 628

McCalop, Hattie Lee 283

McCanne, Hugh 68, 796; Mary Platt 796; Nancy Sloan 68, 796; William 68, 796

McCardy, Nancy 692, 693

McClammy, C. O. 801

McClung, Mary 526

McColman, B.F. 218

McConnell, Karen Denise Shivar 443; Nicholas Patrick 443; Zackery James 443

McCoy, Alice Andrews 442; Annie Elizabeth 442; Beatrice 1011; Ethel Izora 442; Lela Mae 1011, 1012; Loretha B. 189; Lula 1011; Lula Beatrice 1012; Lula Stroud 1012; Mark Hebrew 1012; Renee 189; Sarah Frances 442; Waddie 260; William Thomas 442; Willie Franklin Stroud 1012

McCraken, Charlotte A. 1045, 1046; Mary 1045; Robert 1045

McCraven, Emily Jane Mills 808; Spence 808

McCulkien, Effie Kenan 868

McCullen, Archibald 1024; John Edward 692, 693, 694; Lewis C. 1024

McCulloch, Henry 1, 6, 10, 57, 59, 64, 159, 965; Henry E. 529; Henry Eustis 19

McCullough, Henry 23, 577; Hugh 965

McCurdy, Marion "Mack" Butler 878; Marion 878; Mary Letha Precythe 878

McDaniel, Elvin 442; Nettie Ruth Coston 214; William James 851

McDermott, Anne 78

McDougald, Robert 10

McDowell, Ruby Kay 875; Tom 260

McDuffie, Ann 1027

McEniry, Hugh 684

McGee, Thomas H. 165; William 19; William Thomas 777

McGinty, John 128

McGowan, 444; A.L. 13, 19, 121; Alexander Dickson 859; Alexander Lloyd 859; Charles Dickson 859; Edward 859; Edwin Loftin 859; Elizabeth Pearsall 859; George 19; Hannah Green 859; Hannah Green Brown 859; Janie 989; John Wesley 151; Joseph 859; Joseph Hall 859; Levy 151; Lucy Ann 859; Margaret Powell 859; Margaret Ruth Sheffield 588; Martha Elizabeth Pearsall Rhodes 859; Mary McIntire 19; Mary Mendenhall 859; Mary Pearsall 859; Robert 157; Ruth 933; Thomas F. 7; William 1, 859; William Brown 859

McGowen, A.L. 121; Betsey 103; Elizabeth Jane 103; Elizabeth Murdock 103; F.W. 234; Faison Wells 86, 129, 133; John W. 103; Joseph 19, 103; Joseph D. 103; Margaret 103; Margaret Powell 48; Mary Dickson 103; Mary Julia 79; Pearl Cynthia Canady 133; Reverend 154; Sarah 103; William, Jr. 103

McGown, John 1046

McIlleoneina, John 234

McIntire, 444; A. 444; Andrew 19, 234, 1046; Ann 19; Anne Eliza 28; Charles 19, 234; David Andrew 19, 234; Elizabeth 19, 97; G.C. 11; James 19; Mary 19; Mrs. 11; Murdoch 19; Sarah 19; Susan 19

McIntyre, Bessie Eugenia 525; Gaston C. 78; Isaac 7; J.J., Rev. 182; James Lee 525; Peter 151; Peter, Rev. 152; Susan (Susie) 522

McIven, Henrietta 77

McIver, Addie Deaver Faison 731; Betty T'Esther (Best) 285; Christopher 150; Hall 285; Rebecca 262, 285; Sylvia Diane 731

McKinney, Anthony L. 297; Dallas Earl 297; Dallas Ervin 297; Hattie Dove 297; Henry Lee 297; Jessie Lou Pigford 297; Johnny Earl 297; Matthew 297

McKinnon, Evelyn Elaine Tucker 272; Margaret Elaine 272; Milton Louis 272; Rhonda Faye 272; Samuel Austin 272

McKnight, J. N., Rev. 142

McKoy, William (Will) Archie 575

McLamb, H.M., Rev. 179; Howard 193

McLaughlin, Foil W. 802

McLawnhorn, Annette Holmes 851; Robert Alton 668, 741

McMahon, Nancy Grace Pate 856

McMillan, Alithe 799; Asha Catherine Williams 1074; Beatrice 799; Brenda 252; Caden 482; Charlie (Buster) 733; Chris 482; Cornelius 11; Edna 675, 676, 799; Elizabeth Jane Sloan 799; Emily 475; Eunice May 799; Frances Murphy (Grandmammy) 733; G.J. 11; George Francis 799; George Jarvis, Rev. 676; Hattie Frances (Bennie) 733; J.C. 11; J.C., Capt. 11; J.C., Jr. 11; James 142; John C. 11; John C., Jr. 675; John Cornelius, III 799; John Cornelius, Jr. 676, 799; Malcolm 676; Margaret Homes 799; Margaret Juanita Bland 799; Mildred 799; Seymour 782; Seymour Fulton 799; Sloan 799; T.R. 11; William Edward 799

McNeill, Alline Wilson 298; Archibald 298; Archibald Walker 298; Barbara Alline (Miller) 298; Barbara Ray 298; Clarence Leon ("Boone") 298; Dan Kelly 298; Dan Kelly, General 129; Hector B. 88, 89; Walker Wilson ("Mac") 298

McNellis, John 736

McRee, Alice 20, 56; Dinah 20, 56; Elizabeth 20; James 20, 56; Jane 20; Jean 20; John 20, 56; Margaret Jones 56; Robert 20, 56; Samuel 20, 56; Sarah 20, 56; Susannah 20, 56; William 1, 19, 20; William, III 56; William, Jr. 20, 56; William, Sr. 20, 56

Mears, Annie 743; William 566

Medlin, Steve 240

Melton, Gladys Basden 449; Thomas 157

Melvin, Edwin Washington 624; Ethel Esther Garner 624; Gray Canty 624; James Canty 624; John Canty 624; Katherine Rae 624; Linda Jeneal 624; Linda Lou Lee 624; Patty Ray 624; Raymond Herring 623

Menninger Clinic 138

Mercer, Brittany Ann 983; Fannie 443; Grady 19;

Grady, Jr. 119; Grady, Sr. 119; Jobe 1012; John Isaac Mercer 958; Lewis A. 16; Mattie S. 1055; Minnie Lanier 443; Penelope Stroud 1012; Robert "Robbie", Jr. 983; Sophronia Jane "Phronnie" 958; Walter 16; William Fred 443

Merchant, John, Jr. 807

Meredith, Hugh 585

Meritt, Lillian Bessie 871; Mary Lue 907

Merriman, Leonard A. 9; Richard 169

Merrimon, Mr. 274

Merritt, ? 283; Adophus R. 1047; Alexander Hall 851; Benjamin Kelby 1047; Bettie L. 1047; Bill 766; Bryant 630; Catherine Ann "Kitty" Walters 1047; Cicero W. 1047; David John 1027; Deuce S. 1047; Dora Harrelson 800; Easter Marshburn 380; Edward 1027; Etta L. 1047; Gloria Katherine 800; Hattie Adeline 1047; Henry Cicero 380; Jessie 677; Juanita 800; Kenneth L. 1047; Lemuel Lucas "Bud Lem" 800; Leon 1012; Leonard 989; Lewis Larkin 851; Lucia Christine 800; Lula Beatrice McCoy 1012; Mary 630; Mary Elizabeth 499, 800; Mary J. 677; Minnie 558; Mr. 247; Norman C. 380, 1047; Patrick 630; Red 499; William Livingston 1047; William Preston "Billy" 800; William Sherwood "Bill" 800

Mewborn, Eula Virginia 623; George Lemuel 623; Louise 998; Mary Ellen Mozingo 741; Moses 1015; Nina Lee 623; Quentin A., Jr. 567, 667, 668, 669; Quentin Alexander Jr. 741

Mickell, Alvina Katrina 1038

Middleton, Adeline Elizabeth 43, 74; Alice "Ally" James 43, 74; Alice Whitfield 382; Catherine (Kittie) 382; Catherine Amelia 859; Catherine Carr Pearsall 83, 859; Charles M. 84; Charles Moore 859; Clarissa Bowden 83; D. J. 234; David 382, 801, 859; David Catherine 859; David Hinton 382; David John 83, 382, 801, 803, 859; David Leonidas 803; Don 144; Dorothy Ann Maxwell 45, 859; Dorothy Maxwell 801; Downing Talmadge 863; Eleanor (Elinor, Nellie) 382; Emma 8; George Washington 382; Geraldine 297; Gordon K., Jr. 802; Gordon Kennedy 83, 802; Henry M. 1036; Henry Moore, Sr. 382; Herbert Davis 859; Infant Girl 382; James 43, 74, 382, 785; James D. 859; James McClammy 382; James, Jr. 382; James, Sr. (Captain) 382; Jemima Haywood 382; Jemima Haywood 95, 108, 859; John 382; Julia Gaines 382; Katharine 382; Katherine 95, 108, 859; Leonidas 83, 84, 802, 803, 859; Lucy 83; Lucy Beveret Kennedy 83; Lucy Jane Pearsall 83, 803; Lucy Jane Pearsall Nicholson 859; Mary

- Catherine 382; Mary Elizabeth Blount 695; Mary Frances Robertson 863; Minnie Claire 83; Mrs. 274; Needham Haywood 382; O.P. 275; Oscar Pearsall 859; Paul Douglas 801; Rachel Jones 382; Ralph Lee 83; Ransom Monroe 382; Robert 157, 382; Robert John 382; Samuel O. 19, 234; Samuel Orlandah 114, 695; Sarah (Sallie) 382; Sarah Elizabeth 382; Temperance Ranselahr 382; Theodore 859; Thomas James 382; Willard Bowden 83; William B. 1, 234; William Henry 859; William Robert 43, 74
- Millard**, Blanche D. 300; George Bennet 300; Jesse 1061; Nancy 1061
- Milled**, Edward 983
- Miller**, 1029; Albert E. 944; Alice 758; Amy 915; Ann 804, 805; Ash 806; Bernice 804; C. A. 979, 1079; Carolyn 805; Catherine 973; Catherine Caroline 180; Cecil 208; Charles 157, 758; Daisy 940; Edward Jay "Eddie" 983; Eggert 16; Eleanor Chestnutt 805; Eliza 107; Elizabeth 494; Elizabeth Rouse 915; Emma 805; Emma Ruth 804; Evelyn Ray 91; Ferrell, Rev. 866; Flora 686; Flora Jane Hope 1012; Franklin 915; George 6, 106, 107, 973; Henry 804; Herbert "Buddy" Edgar, Jr. 804; Herbert Edgar 804; Herbert Edgar, Jr. 805; Herman 806; J. T. R. 972; Jacob 750; James 806; Jesse Wendle 804; John 6, 806, 915; John Lawton 88, 806; John Parker 915; John Richard 1036; Johnnie 686; Linda 804, 805; Louisa W. 107; Martha 1061; Mary 875; Mary Parker 915; Mary Ruffin 1036; Mildred 804; Mr. 860; Nancy 804, 805; Nancy Jane "Tink" 88; Nancy Jane 806; Nettie 915; Nunn 915; Phillip 1012; Rachel 107; Rachel Whitfield Herring 107; Ralph 88, 89, 700, 806; Richard 973; Robert 242; Stephen 106, 107, 1046; Stuart Carr 212; Sudie Pyatt 514; Wendle 804; William 915; William Lawton 806; William Whitfield 106, 107; William Whitfield, Jr. 107; Winifred Whitfield 106, 107; Winnifred 107
- Mills**, Ann [Anna] 807; Ann Victoria Bland 808; Boler 807; Bryant, Jr. 1058; Bryant, Sr. 1058; C. C. 706; Callie Jane Bland 808; Cheryl Davis 808; Clarence C. 212; David Hugh 808; Donna 730; Dorothy 807; Dorothy Annette 808; Douglas Earl 730; Eliza Basden 1058; Elizabeth (Betty) 807; Elizabeth 807; Fredrick 807; Hicks 807; Hilma Jones 730; Isham 1029; James 807; James Leonard "Tink," Jr. 808; James Marcus "Mark," Sr. 808; James Marcus (Mark) 811; James Marcus, Jr. 808; James, Jr. 807; Janice Collie 808;
- John Jasper 808; Joseph Allen 808; Judy Matthews 808; Kim Yvonne 811; Leonard 807; Lisa Dawn 811; Madie E. English 808; Mary 807; Peggy Lynn Riddle 808; Randy 730; Rebecca 807; Sandra Faulk 808; Sarah 807; Serena 807; Shadrick 807; Stephen G., Sr. 558; Stephen Glenn 808; Stephen Glenn, Jr. 811; Stephen Glenn, Sr. 811; Terry 730; Thomas 807; William 807; William, Jr. 807, 1058; William, Sr. 807
- Minchew**, 15; Bettie Edmundson 812; Charles Perry 812; Elaine Bisette 812; Gina Lynn 812; J. B. 812; Jane Caroline Waters 812; Kendrick Steven 812; Ralph Delmar 812, 819; Todd Kendrick 812; William Todd 812
- Minshew**, Betty Cutchins 623; Jacob 692, 693
- Minter**, Eric Andrew 500; Jennifer Erin Benton 500
- Mitchell**, Abraham 382; Alexander 382; Blanche 477; George 422; Louise Elizabeth Wells 116; Sarah (Dudley) 382
- Mitchiner**, T. Jeffery 183
- Mobley**, Candace Michelle 656; Christal June 656; Donald Chris 656; Dustin 166; Dustin G. 763, 1073; Earl 1058; George Washington 146; J. W. 313; Lucy 146; Marie 166; Winfred 770
- Moffitt**, Polk 151
- Mohn**, Caroline 617; Davis 617; Donna Fussell 617; Robert 617; Stan 617
- Mohr**, Hazel Marie Rouse 1048
- Molton**, Abraham 62; Abram, Capt. 333; Capt. 1027; Catherine 94; Catherine Anne Hooks 94; Charles Hooks 94; Eliza 94; Elizabeth 62; Elizabeth James 94; John 62, 94; Julia Amanda 94; Katherine 62; Marshall Harris 94; Mary 62; Michael 234; Narcissa Jane 94; Robert Hogan 94; Sarah 62, 94; Sarah Elizabeth 94; Sarah Ward 94; Thomas 19, 62, 94; Thomas James 94; William Peacock 94
- Monday**, Mark 215
- Money**, Wesley 818
- Monk**, Armittee "Bunt" 814; Carrie Mae 590; Ed Dudley 989; Edd 232, 814; Edd D. 201; Edd Dudley 129, 813; Etliar Louise 814; Geneva Belle 814, 989; Gladys 815; Helen 815; James B. 9; James D. 590; James Dudley 518, 814, 815, 989; Johnnie Franklin 815; Johnnie, Jr. 815; Johnny 814; Maggie 9; Marie Allen 201; Marion 815; Martha 815; Martha Stanford 518, 590, 813, 814, 815, 816; Mattie Leah 814; Mattie Southern 816; McKinley 814; Robert 815; Ronald 815; William McKinley 814, 816
- Montague**, Ludia 945
- Montana**, Margaret Eugenia Stewart 622; Margaret Stewart 524; Richard Anthony 524
- Moody**, Lori "Rochie" 692, 693, 694
- Moon**, Martha Elizabeth 458
- Moone**, John 999
- Moore**, Andrew Kenneth 787; Ann Pennelton 1016; Annette 1001; Annie 120; Annie Fisher Murphy 817; Annie Laura Dyson 787; Bernice 120; Brianna 470; Cassandra 120; Charles 120, 260; Charlie Thomas 690; Claude 126, 453; Claude H. 577; D. L. 169; Daniel 19, 81, 83; Daniel C. 120; Daniel S. 45; Della 203; Dorothy Ann Maxwell Middleton 45; Elizabeth "Lizzie" 120; Elizabeth 120; Emily Gladine 787; Emma Platt 743; Fanny Hampton 45; Franklin 817; George 203; George I. 444; Gertrude H. 8; Grace Costin Howard 556; Gregory Phillip 1001; Halstead 120; Harriot G. Swinson 45; Harry Edward 787; Henry B. 45; Henry C. 10, 234; Henry Clay 45; Henry V. 45; Isiah S. 169; Ivory T. 169; James 342; James M. 120; James Walter "Joe," III 817; James Walter, Jr. 817; James Walter, Sr. 817; John 766, 787; Karen Boney 470; Kennedy 470; Kitty Rae 307; L.W. 1; Laura P. 45, 112; Lazarus 470; Lina Rivenbark 662; Lucy 45; Martha 542, 582; Martha Annette 787; Marvin Elizabeth 1031; Mary Ann 382; Mary C. 120; Matthew Phillip 1001; Maurice, Lt. Col. 408; Morris, Colonel 349; Nancy 639, 647; O.A. 803; Peter Weddick 129; Sarah Catherine 442; Sarah Elizabeth 1001; Shirley Ann 519; Sophia Andrews 442; Thomas M. 120; Thomas M., Jr. 120; Tiara 470; Travis 470; Virginia P. 45; Walter B. 234; William 667
- Morales**, Rolsario 641
- Morgan**, Aron 1046; Deborah 844; Mary Emmalene Marshburn 787; Mildred 38, 39
- Morrill**, James 1074; Patricia Williams 1074
- Morris**, A.H. 11; Al, Reverend 154; Allie Ann 899; Donna Hudson 226; Henry 529; James 529; Martha "Patsy" Eveline 895; Martha Eveline 899; Nancy 925; Nancy Sanderson 925; R.A. 189; Reddick 895, 899; Sallie A.R. 692, 693, 694; Sally "Allie" R. 895
- Morrisey**, George 234; Sharon 684
- Morrison**, Cameron, Governor 124; Cameron, Senator 1005; Mrs. 846
- Morton**, Errol D. 461; Lucy Noble 442; Mamie Bradsher 461; Naomi Brown 502; Patsy 985
- Mosley**, Dorothy 751; Powers, Bertha 876
- Moss**, Geri 761
- Moulton**, Jane 859; Patience 859
- Mozingo**, Albert 668, 741; Alice King 668, 741; Ally 668, 741; Annie Mae 668, 741; Brianna Joy 888; Bryant 668, 741; Charlie H. 668, 741; Christel Ostheim 888; Clara Corrine 668, 741; Earl Franklin 668, 741; Edward Stanley 668, 741; Elbert 668, 741; Florence Kennedy 668, 741; Harvey 668, 741; Hattie 668, 741; Jack 668, 741; John 741; Lessie (Celeste) 741; Lessie 668; Lillian 668, 741; Luther Bryant 668, 741; Richard 741; Sarah Ann Elizabeth Robinson 741; Treacy 721; Vernon 741; Willie Atlas 668, 741; Winifred 668; Winnifred 741
- Mulford**, Jim 787; Susan Marshburn 787
- Mullis**, Troy D. 979; Troy D., Rev. 1079
- Mumford**, Dorcas 104
- Munay**, Aley 444
- Munn**, Angela Rose 875; Lonnie 240; Randolph "Nelson" 875; Randolph Nelson "Randy," Jr. 875
- Murdoch**, David 19; Elizabeth 19; James 19; William 19
- Murdock**, David 859; Elizabeth 103, 859
- Murdough**, David 6
- Murfree**, Colonel 881; Joshua 678; Rachel P. 678
- Murphrey**, Jethro 925; John 925; William 925
- Murphy**, Alex Pol 819; Alfred 819; Biel Aidan 819; Charlie Henry 820; Christy 764; Daisy 733; Daniel 787; Daniel Blue 787; Daniel Grey 787; David Hanson 817; Dora Marshburn 787; Earl Homes 818; Ed 169, 573; Estelle 565; Fannie Rautio 787; Flossie Ellen Teachey 589; Flossie Teachey 819; Frieda Ann 818; Harriett Clark 787; Harry Daniel "Pete" 819; Hugh Neil 851; Jacob (Jake) 142; Jacob Clarence 787; James 733; James Robert 851; James Thomas 820; Jamie Erica 835; Jason Dail 835; Jennifer Dawn 818; Jesse Holmes 818; Joe 787; John 817, 819; Joyce 276, 812; Joyce Faye 819; Lannie McMillan (Tip) 733; Leo 764; Lessie 1029; Lewis 733; Liam Stratton 819; Lila 733; Linwood Earl 819; Lucille 819; Mamie 743; Mamie Graham Bryan 817; Marc Daniel 819; Margaret Ann 851; Marilyn Regan 819; Mary A. Piper 787; Mary B. 851; Mary Davenport 764; Mary Pearl 819; Mary Sue Southerland 787; Myra Ellen 819; Norman Holmes 819; Patrick Owen 818; Pete 252, 276; Randall Earl 818; Robert 733; Robert Earl 787; Robert, Jr. 733; Ruby 820; Ruth 819; Sarah Rouse 817; Sprunt 733; Stratton King 819; Thelma Estelle Boone 787; Thomas Kenan 817; Thomas Owen 817; Timothy 743, 819; Timothy Dail 835; Timothy William 817; Timothy Sloan 818; Tracy Graham 818; W. J. 250; W.F. 13; Wendell 12, 276; Wendell Holmes "Dell," Jr. 819; Wendell Holmes "Wen," III 819; Wendell Holmes 129, 819; Wendy Deanne 819; William 819; Willie Monroe 787
- Murray**, (Little Bud) 822; Aletha Garnett 821, 822; Annie Jones 547; Arthur 172; Bessie Belle 547; Bob 573, 914; Catherine 172; Christopher Columbus 528; Eleanor 823; Elwyn 766; Elwyn, Sr. 1029; Frank 823; Glacus Best 968; Golanda Hughlene 968; Graham 823; Haywood 547; Hosea 444; Hulda 444; James 172, 726, 787; Jane 743; Joyce Dixon (Couchie) 821; Katie English 823; Katy 560; Laura Jane 743; Lott Neal 822; Louise Zibelin 583; Lummie Matthews 528; M.T. 8; Marion J. 151; Mary Ann 743; Mattie Delois (Lois) 822; Mattie Delois 821; Nathan 17, 743; Patrick 142; Rhoda 444; Rosana Victoria Robinson 822; Sarah 172, 743; Sarah Jane 531; Sarah M. Brice 823; Stephen H. 823; Thomas Mills 823; Tom 531; Ulysees S. (Big Bud) 822; Willie "Bud" Dolphin, Jr. 823; Willie D., Sr. 823; Willie Dolphin, Sr. 823; Ylysees Stephen 821
- Murrell**, Mary Ann 444
- Myers**, Harvey 300; Kendall Eliese 583; Lester Allen 583; Tara Kennedy 583
- Myrse**, M. 570
- N**
- Narz**, Styron 877
- Naylor**, H.P. 651
- Nazarchyk**, C. Kim 240
- Neale**, John, Jr. 1046
- Neill**, W. B. 151
- Nelson**, Mary E. 966
- Nethercutt**, Greg 166; Hattie Mae 1064; John H. 442; John Ivy 1064; Kennie 770; Maxine 1033; Minnie Catherine 772, 1064; Sarah Jane Raynor 1064
- Neuen**, Don Dr. 1071
- Neuving**, Michael 183
- Newberry**, H. E. 274, 560; J.H. 8; Lloyd 563; Mr. 563; W.R. 9
- Newbold**, Jerry M. 151
- Newbury**, Frank 824; H. E. 9, 824; Henry Emmons 824; J. H. 121, 824; W. R. 824
- Newkirk**, Annie 182; Eliza Jane 573; Howard McKinley 383; J. Malachi, Rev. 232; James Lloyd 384; Jim 260; John Edward 825; Josef. Albert 476, 954; Julia Jean 476; Lloyd Thomas 383, 384, 825, 826; Malachi 826; Mary 603; Mittie 573; Rachael 982; Sarah Jane Mainor 383, 826; Susan 519
- Newman**, Cutler Steed 583; Dalton Stone 583; Garrett Storm 583; Hunter Steele 583; Nicki Nicole Guy 583; Randall Lee 583; Randy 583
- Newsome**, Ann L. 16
- Newton**, Alexander 13; Alton 494; Ann Moore 505; Elizabeth 777; Enoch A. 165; Florence 525; Flossie Evelyn Sheffield 588; G.W. 505; George 505, 774; J.J. 12; Joseph Richard 505; Lorraine 1029; Mary Murphy 733; Nancy Ann 439; Ollie 275 P.S. 15; Patrick 234; Russell, Mrs. 933; S.B. 121; Samuel, Rev. 777; Sarah 439; Theodosia

McClurg 505
Nichols, Albert 839; Arline Nobles 386, 827; Charles 827; Colter James 827; D. B., Rev. 170; David 794; Frances Arlene 827; Glenn 256, 575; James (Jimmy) Luther, Jr. 827; James (Jimmy) Luther, Jr., Major 386; James L., III 827; James L., IV 827; James Luther, Sr. 386, 827; Jana Gail 827; Linda (Lin) Dickson 575; Linda Dickson 256; Loretta 827; Margaret 827; Maxwell 794; Maxwell Tyler 794; Morgan 794; Morgan Douglas 794; Mr. 860; Sara Eugene 827; Sue Ann 827; Sutton Elizabeth 827; Virginia Maxwell 794
Nicholson, Ann Roberta 859; David B. 165, 859; David Bascom 859; Ella Catherine 859; James John 859; James L. 83; James Lloyd, Jr. 859; James Lloyd, Sr. 859; James Osgood Andrew 859; Martha Evelina 859; Susan Frances 859; Zilphia Pearsall 859
Nickens, 15
Nickerson, Henderson 590; James 590; Rena 590; Veretta 986
Nixon, Daniel 382; Ella Vance 859; Mary 382; Robert 382
Noble, Enoch 442; J. I. B. 442; John Isaac 442; Laura Andrews 442; Laura Dora 442; Lucy Ella 442; Melissa Lee 983; Sarah Eliza 442
Nobles, Australia 953; John Kinsey 599; John, Reb. 145; Mimcey V. 599; Richard 599; Sarah Zipporah 599
Norman, Angela Joy 819; Elizabeth Waterman 1046; James 1046; John, Reverend 154; Rachel 785; Richard 692, 693; Warner Windfield "Butch," III 819
Norris, Adrian 247; Alice Seal 692, 693, 694; Annie Fay Mobley 225; Bonnie 545; Catharine 59; Charles 545; Cynthia "Cindy" Lane 1037; Daniel William 552; Danny 225; Danny R. 387; Della Batts 743; Eliza Gore 743; Flonnie Rea 743; George 59; Greg 545; Isham 743; Jim 770; John Daniel 743; Joyce 212; Kara Ramsey Jewell 889; Kenneth S. 547; L.C. 770; Lea Frances 944; Margaret Ellen 743; Nancy Jane Teachey 616, 621; Sampson 851; Sarah 59; William Wright 616, 621; William, Jr. 225; William, Sr. 225; Z. J. 547
Nunn, 15; Maria 818; Olive Elizabeth 830
Nycum, Elizabeth Hetherington 1074
O
O'Daniel, Maggie 143
O'Neal, Kathleen Rich 898
O'Quinn, Charity 66; Estelle 455; Hansford Duncan 455; James 455; Ruby 455; Susan 455
O'Leary, Bonny 858
Oakley, Francis Fowler 953
Oakly, Godfrey P. 944
Oates, John A. 10; Susan Isabel 840
Offerman, Max 240
Ogden, Lisa Christine 983
Ogdlisve, Bethel 19
Ogdlivie, Bethel 19
Oglesby, Ann 29, 43; Charles M. 692, 693
Olejniczak, Amy 522; Dan 522; Ron 522; Sarah 522
Olin, John 826; Pearl 826
Oliver, Anne Pearsall 859; Annie Dickson 829; Benjamin 829, 830; Clara Brown 830; Council 830; Council Wooten, Sr. 829, 830; Diana Whitfield 829, 830; Edna Smith 830; Elizabeth (Bessie) Dixon 830; Elizabeth 830; Frances 829; Francis 122, 830; Isaac 830; J. Steve 861; James 829, 830; James Frances, Jr. 829; James Frances, Sr. 829; James Francis 830; John 830, 859; John R. 829; John R., Rev. 830; John Robert 830; Joseph B. 830; Joseph Benjamin 829, 830; Leslie 946; Lollie Ann Howell 636; Lucy 830; Margaret Ann 830; Margaret Pope 829; Mary Louise 829; Mary Wooten 829; Rebecca C. 829; Rebeckah 830; Sally Anne 830; Sally Wooten 830; Sara 830; Sarah 71, 829, 830; Susan 71; Zipah 830
Olsen, Connor 1074; George Daniel 852; Sara Parker 852; William Christian, III 852; William Christian, Jr. 852
Oppelt, Cameron Sikes 1029; Mason Thomas 1029; Thomas Francis 1029
Ormond, Capt. 330; Margaret Sauls 329, 561
Ortega, Teresa 694; Teresa Smith 692, 693
Ostheim, Amber 888; Garrett 888; Phillis Quinn 888
Oswald, Ann Davis 134; Emily Scott 134; H. L. (Sonny), III 134; Harry L. 134; Mary Hart 134; Pamela Ann Matthews 792
Otis, Claibon J. 8
Oulaw, Jesse Lewis 1013
Ourt, Frederick Charlton 851
Outland, Mabel Ellen Waters 1044, 1048; Vincent Cowgill 1044
Outlaw, A.F. 121; A.T. 234; A'Daldon 831, 841; Alan Durand 835; Albert Cary 843; Albert Jerome 842; Albert T. 21; Albert Timothy 52, 135; Albert Timothy, Jr. 52; Albert, Jr. 843; Alexander 837; Alexander, Capt. 837; Alger Everton 844, 945; Alonzo Gaston 832, 842; Alonzo Joseph LaFayette 832; Alonzo Julius 832; Amos Joseph 839; Annie Simmons 839, 853; Anthony Rufus 843; Beatrice 833; Ben Frank 839; Benjamin Franklin 839; Benjamin Oliver 842; Bertie Ray 833; Bessie Irene 833; Bill 583; Bonnie Dell 842, 945, 946; Bruce Jennings 832; Bryan Thomas 833, 836; Cameron Paige 836; Candace Love Guy 583; Carl Wilson 845; Carl Wilson, Jr. 845; Caroline E. 840; Carolyn Garrison 52; Carolyn Jennette 946; Catherine 101; Charity (Chelly) 839; Charity 647, 837, 840; Charity Elizabeth 173; Cleamon Miller 842; Daisy 945; Dana Edwards 832; Daniel Ilargett 839; Danielle Susan 839; Danna Marie 843; Darendra Kay 835; Deborah Carol 832; Debra Ann 834, 971; Don Albert 842; Donald Eric 832; Donald Keith 835; Donie U. 841; Donnie Elizabeth Simmons 648, 844; Dora 833; Dovelie 834, 971; Dovelie, III 834; Dovelie, Jr. 834, 971; Edith Michelle 835; Edithe Myrel 831; Edna Joyce 633, 844, 945; Edward 837, 915; Edward, III 837; Effie 831, 998; Elithe 203; Elizabeth 28, 647, 837, 915; Elizabeth Hines 1015; Elizabeth Jordan 839; Elizabeth Lanier 834; Elsie Jean 835; Emma Charlotte (Lottie) 839; Ernest Lee 845, 940; Essie Mae 838; Ethel 835; Ethel Gertrude 838; Eva 842, 843; Eva Bell 839; Fannie Charlotte 838; Fannie Elizabeth 841; Gabriella Austin 845; George 128; Georgia 633; Gladys Laura 831; Gordon 1015; Gordon Keith 835, 842; Grady 840; Helen Gould 945; Henry Gaston (Hank) 832; Herman Adolph 831; Hester Whitfield 840; Hilda Lois 842; Ida 833; Irvin Manley 843; Isaac Vance 831; Ivey Gordon 835; James (Capt.) 1015; James (Jim) Bryan 836; James (Jim) Bryant 833; James G. 52, 692, 693, 837, 839; James Leanders 841; James Rommie 836; James, Capt. 135, 307, 834, 837, 840; Janet 843; Jefferson Dovelie 833, 834; Jennings Carol (J.C.) 832; Jesse Lewis, Jr. 1013; Jesse Lewis, Sr. 838; Jessie Lewis, Jr. 838; Jim 633; Joe Ben 839; Joesph W. 692, 693; John 837; John H. 135; John Henry 52; John J. 840; John William 583, 838, 841; John William, Jr. 838; Joseph Benjamin 839, 841; Joseph Ida Herring 844, 946; Joseph LeRoy 842; Joseph Ray 842; Joseph Whitfield 832, 840, 942; Julia Kent 173; Kathleen 845, 940; Katie 832, 842; Larry Kenneth 832; LeeAnna Elizabeth 834; Lena Bell 842; Lena Maxine 832; Leon Wilbur 838; Leonard 843; Lewis (Mexico) 838, 839, 840, 841, 842; Lewis 837, 840, 841, 1015; Lewis James "Jimmie" 842; Lewis James 842; Lewis Wright 839, 841; Lillian Elizabeth 839; Lloyd Benjamin 842; Lonnie 226; Lossie Xinina 833, 836; Lottie Fay 842; Maebelle 844; Maggie Reece 583; Marabel 203; Margaret 1015; Margaret Katherine 832; Martha 840; Mary 837; Mary A. 840; Mary Eunice 831; Matthew Karl 832; Matthew LaFayette 832, 835, 841, 842, 844, 946; Matthew LaFayette, Jr. 842, 843; Matthew LaFayette, Sr. 843; Maybelle 945; Melody Dean 843; Michael Durand 835; Michael Ray 835; Myrtie Maybelle 831; Nancy 837; Narcissus 840; Needham Hammett 840; Norma Lee 845; Opal 1015; Pamela Kay 835; Patience 647, 837; Patience Celeste 1015; Patty Jo 835; Paul 633, 648, 842, 844, 945; Peggy Anne 842; Phillip David 834; Phonnice 838; Phyllis Rae 832; Prentice 175; Prentice Wooten 845; Rachel 839; Rachel Grady 834; Rachel Taylor 844; Rebecca Jo 832; Robena 832; Robert 842; Robert Lee 845; Ronda Kay 836; Ronnie Bryan 836; Rosa 833; Ruth 833; Sadie Rouse 842; Sallie Susan 838; Sarah 915; Sarah E. 840; Sarah West 52; Shirley Ann Smith 834; Shirley Anne Smith 971; Snowbird 845; Stella Vivian 831; Thomas (Tommy) Watson 838; Timothy Gene 832; Velma Ola 831; Vera Leona 831; Verna Lucy 831; Virgil Astor 845; William (Snowbird) 833; William 837, 845; William B. 840; William Gage 583; William Henry 840; William Joel 845; William Nelson 843; William Nelson, Jr. 843; William Paul 845; Winifred 135; Zilphia Winifred Potter 52
Overbee, Jordan 1016
Overman, Danny 836; Thell Becton 129
Overstreet, Hugh, III 846; Laura Beth Boney Darrenkamp 846
Owen, Bertha Tillman 849; Fannie Jane 849; Fannie Jane Johnson 848; Fannie Johnson Jane 453, 455, 1077; H.G. 8; Irvin 849; Jane 849; John 850; John Paul 548, 848, 849; John Robert 848, 849; Katie Jane 849; Katie Jane Ward 850; Lena Matilda 849; Lola Elma 849; Lola Montese 849; Lola Montese Knowles 848; Lucille 719; Oscar Stephen 850; Oscar Steven 849
Owens, Edward Stephen (Runt) 850; Edward Stephen 847; Edward Stephen, Jr. 847, 850; Frances Lynn 847, 850; JoAnn 847, 850; John Thomas 847, 850; Katie Jane Ward 847; Marilyn Elizabeth 847, 850; Mary Elizabeth 847; Oscar 850; Oscar Stephen 847; Paul 850; Runt 847
Owls, Alligood 925; Frederick 925; Jolly 925
Oxley, Valley 216
P
Paddison, Eleanor, Miss 824
Padgett, Benjamin 172, 951; Catherine 951; Hannah 172; Howard 938; James 240; James, Jr. 787; James, Sr. 787; Martha 172; Minnie Scholar 938; Neruney 172; Priscilla 949, 951; Sabrah 951; Walter 166
Padrick, Jimmy 227; Kathy 227; Lana 227; Lowanda 227; Peachie 227; Richard 227
Page, A.E. 11; Abner 721, 851, 787, 851, 1043; Albert Floydwood 851; Alice 851; Alice Matilda 851; Amanda 851; Anna 851; Berta Cornelia 1043; Catherine Augusta 1052; Charles 787, 851; Daniel 851; Dorcas 851; Effie Murphy 851; Eliza 851; Elizabeth "Betsy" Marshburn 787; Elizabeth 851; Elizabeth A. 851; Elizabeth Orlandah Hines 695; Ellen 851; Emma 851; Evan J. 851; Francena 851; Francis 851; Hanson Murphy 851; Haywood Murphy 851; Hiram 787, 851; J. C. 242; J.E. 11; James 142; James T. 851; John Abram 851; John Everett 851; John, Colonel 787, 851; John, III 851; John, IV 851; John, Jr. 787, 851; John, Major 851; John, Sr. 787; Joseph 851; Julia 851; Kitty Ann 851; Laura 851; Louise 851; Mace 851; Mary 851; Mary Marshburn 787; Matthew 851; Meniza Matilda Highsmith 787; Mollie Marshburn 721; Olive 851; Owen Merritt 851; Peyton 851; Phoebe 851; Rebecca 851; Robert 851; Sarah Rackley 787; Susan 851; Tempa 851; Thelma 851; Thomas 851; William 851; William Columbus 851; William W. 851; Willis 242
Palmer, Dr. 139; Penny 462
Parham, Herbert (Herby) 617; Myra Jo Sykes 617
Parker, A. S., Reverend 154; Accora Jones 613; Alene 499; Annie Eudelle 389, 624; Ashley Nicole 55; Betty 613; Buckner 852; Burnie 499; Charles 1001; Charles Stephenson 852; Council Calhoun 852; David 499; David Reid 852; Donald 499; Dorothy 499; Durwood 499; Eliza Ann 727; Elizabeth Ann 743; Enoch 852; Fred 499; G. B. D. 950; G.B.D. 1, 125, 260, 487, 506, 890; Gene 499; George B. D. 212, 706; George Buckner Daniel 852; George Buckner Daniel, III 852; George Buckner Daniel, Jr. 852; Gladys 499; H.A. 14; Hardy Royal 852; Hardy Royal, Jr. 852; Heather Susanne 1001; Helen Elizabeth 839; Henrietta 852; Hezekiah 852; Issac 1001; Jake 499; James Henry, II 853; James Henry, Jr. 839, 853; James Henry, Sr. 839, 853; Jane 499, 849; Jean Cannon 853; Jeremy Dean 1001; Jimmy 853; Joe 499, 558; John 15; Joseph Wright 853; Lewis Outlaw 839; Louise 499; Lynwood 166; Mabel Duke 852; Mamie "Mable" 1008; Marjorie Stuart 852; Martha Caroline 852; Mary 852; Mary Elizabeth 852; Matilda 570; Mattie Lee 569; Melba 853; Nancy 852; Nathan Richard 852; Paul D. 16; Pearl 558; Rebecca 667; Roger 499; Ronnie 166; Ruby 499; Ruth 499; Sara 852; Sara Avert 852; Sara Emily 852; Selah 1001; Shepard 613; Thomas 189; William 499; William Alderman 439; Willis B. 16
Parks, Frances 121; Sallie

Mae 884
Parrott, Eliza 860; Jacob W. 15; John Arendell 860; Mary 860
Parsons, Rosa 845
Pass, Martha B. 444
Pate, Alice Anne 856; Annie Grace Brinkley 856; Bonny O'Leary 858; Brynny Cameron 624; Carl D., Jr. 729; Carl D., Jr., Dr. 856; Carl D., Sr. 249, 729; Carl Daniel 855, 857, 858; Carl Daniel, III 855; Carl Daniel, Jr., Dr. 855; Carl Daniel, Sr. 856; Catherine Shaw 624; Daniel William 857, 858; Doris 895; Emilia Violet 624; Frances Dail 624; Grace Brinkley 855; James 875; James Edwin "Jimmy" 875; Jewell 559; Joseph Brantley 858; Joyce Cameron Garner 624; Karen 875; Lisa Cameron 624; Louis Milford, III 624; Louis Milford, Jr. 624; Mary Susan 858; Nancy Grace 856; Nancy Lackey 855; Norah Elizabeth 624; Philip Downing 855; Phoebe Jones 857, 858; R. C. 442; Richard Colby 855; Ruby Andrews 442; Sabine Christian 624; Samuel Albert 875; Stephan Brinkley 855; Trudy 858; William Atlas 857; William Atlas, Dr. 858; William Patrick 858
Patrick, Kathy (Houston) 292; Richard 292
Patten, W.T. 15; Wellington 15; Wellington Francis 15
Patterson, Andrew 942; Andrew J. 986; Eula Smith 969; Judith Marilyn 946; Peter 444; Samuel 969; Samuel Tilden "Sammie" 967
Patton, David 645; George S., General 622; Sabrina Grady 645
Paul, Mary 1045
Paulin, Jo Anne Britt 498
Pearce, Annette Moore 817; Michael Moore 817; Roger Lane 817
Pearman, David Stanley 831; John William 831; John William, Jr. 831
Pearsall, Amanda Malvina 859; Ann Carr 859; Ann Guy 859; Anna "Nancy" Carr 24; Anna Dickson 65, 95, 105, 108, 109, 859; Anne 65, 859; Anne Elizabeth 859; Anne Elizabeth Ervin 859; Annie Jane 95, 108; B. Frank 46; Barbara Jones 859; Barbara Susan Armstrong 444, 859; Benjamin Franklin 48; Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 48, 859; Benjamin Franklin, Sr. 859; Brenda Joyce 743; Cara Driggers 617; Caroline Frances 95, 108; Catharine James 65; Catherine 859; Catherine Carr 83, 859; Catherine E. 24; Catherine James 38, 63; Catherine Middleton 95, 108; Charles Edward Sr. 859; Charles Wesley Hill 859; Clara Pearsall 95, 108; Claudia Estelle 859; Cora 109, 859; David Moulton 95, 108; Dorothy 37, 859; Edward 19, 24, 48, 61, 63, 65, 165, 859; Edward Dickson 444, 859; Edward Hall 859; Edward Hardy 48, 859; Edward, Jr. 19; Elizabeth 65, 859; Elizabeth Ann Parker 743; Elizabeth Bryan Fennell 859; Elizabeth Johnston 859; Elizabeth Oliver 95, 108; Ella Barbara 859; Eloise Elizabeth 859; Emily "Mittie" 109; Enid Shevelin 444, 743; Essex 860; Eugene Andrew 48, 859; Feraby 65, 859; Feraby Whifield 859; Flora E. Loftin 48; Flora Loftin 859; Hannah Johnston 859; Harriet 109; Henry 625, 860; Henry Clay 95, 108; Hester 860, 977; Hugh 65, 859; Irena 109; James 19, 37, 61, 63, 83, 95, 105, 108, 109, 122, 165, 860; James Alderman 859; James John 859; James Stanford 859; James, Capt. 1; James, Jr. 24, 48, 65, 859; James, Sr. 24, 48, 65, 95, 105, 108, 109, 859; Jas 692, 693; Jason 692, 693; Jemina Haywood Middleton 859; Jere J. 436; Jeremiah 48, 65, 95, 105, 108, 109, 859, 1046; John Carr 859; John Wesley 859; Joseph 24, 48, 109; Joseph Dickson 65, 95, 105, 108, 859; Joseph Fletcher 859; Joseph Russell 24, 859; Julia Katherine 95, 108; Kate Middleton 95, 108; Katherine Middleton 95, 108, 859; Kirby Fennell 859; Lena 825; Leonidas 109; Lizzie 860; Lottie Mae King 444, 743; Louisa Ann 95, 108; Louise, 860; Lucy J. 109; Lucy Jane 24, 65, 83, 859; Lucy Sullivan 859; Margaret 48, 859; Margaret E. Maxwell 859; Margaret McGowan 19; Margaret Powell McGowan 859; Margaret Powell McGowan 48; Martha Ann 859; Martha Elizabeth 24, 859; Martha Kathryn 859; Mary 65, 860; Mary Ann 24, 859; Mary Belle Pearsall Sparkman 444; Mary Belle Sparkman 859; Mary E. Wright 625; Mary Helen 743; Mary Susan 95, 108; Mason 617; Melinda 24, 859; Monica Norwood McGowan 859; Olivia 859; Oscar 109; Patience Moulton 859; Philander 109; Rebecca Eve 743; Richard 860; Robert Edward 859; Robert James 95, 108; Rosa 860; Samuel Loftin 48, 859; Sarah Whitaker 109, 859; Stephanie Renee 444; Stephen (Steve) Fickett 743; Stephen Carroll 444, 743, 859; Stephen Fickett 444, 859; Susan (Susie) Ann 859; Susan E. 24; Susan Eliza 859; Susie A. 1036; Thomas (Tom) Polk 859; Walker 617; William (Will) Wilson, Sr. 859; William 24; William Dickson 48, 65, 105, 109, 859; William Hill 743; William Wilson 444; William Wilson, Jr. 859; Zilpha 24, 859; Zilpha Uzzell 65, 859; Zylpha Uzzell 24
Pease, Ester 1008
Peck, Robert 185
Peeler, Mary Elizabeth 654
Pemberton, Malsey 972
Penn, William 585
Penner, Helen Jones 151
Penney, Charles Brantley "Andy" 861; Dovie Logan Hamrick 861; Jenny 861; Jim 861
Penny, Jim 559
Perkins, Courtland, Dr. 654; E. L., Reverend 154
Perry, Eric 1009; James Thomas 1009; John 554; Mary Allyson 1009
Peterson, Aaron 862; Alden 846; Cassaan 862; Catherine 846; Catherine Jane 851; Clarence C. 450; Connor 846; Edward "Eddie" 1047, 1048; Frances E. 792; Haynes 851; Isham 9; John 787, 862, 1048; John William 1047, 1048; Lewis Henry 895, 899; Lily I. 1047, 1048; Malcolm 862; Mary Elizabeth 851; Mary Marshburn 787; Moses 862; Nathan 862; Nellie Manley 948; Owen 846; Rebecca Runnels 862; Robert S. 846; Susan Tatum 862; Thomas 862; William 862
Petro, Brandon 482
Pettigrew, James Johnson, General 1
Peurifoy, Nathan 517; Rebekah 517; Virginia "Frankie" Byrd 517
Pharr, Andrew York Maxwell 794; Dan 794; Joan Alexander 794; Kathryn Elizabeth 794
Phillips, Abner 271, 478, 864, 865, 866; Absalom 271; Alan Hoke 864; Becky 863; Beth Middleton 863; Betty Jane Wells 864; Catherine Grave 864; Chadwick 864; Chanel 863; Charlotte Elizabeth 1010; Chelsea Nicole 863; Curtis Mannings 863; Curtis Middleton 863; Curtis Middleton, Jr. 863; David Thomas 865; Debbie 863; Delaney Wells 864; Franklin 242; Graham Albert, Sr. 864; Harley Angus, Jr. 863; Harley Angus, Sr., Dr. 863; Harriet Rebecca Wells 864; Harry Lee, Sr. 864; Herman Hoke 864; Hubert Everette 864, 865; Jackson 175; John 271; John Everette 865; John Thomas (Tommie) 530; John Thomas (Tommie), Sr. 271, 864, 866; John Thomas, Jr. 271, 530, 866; Joseph 864; Joseph Delaney 864; Lauren Beck 866; Lela 467; Leslie Downing 863; Loyce Carr 273, 530, 864; Loyce Jacquelyn Carr 866; Madison 864; Majorie Ann Waller 1041; Mallory Becca 863; Marjorie Waller 864; Marshall Herman 864; McKenzie Elizabeth 863; Megan 863; Mellie 271; Michael Downing 591, 863; Millie Anne 87; Minnie 865; Minnie Alberta Boyette 864; Norwood Abner 864; Oro 863; Pamela Beck 866; Paul 275; Paul Kornegay 865; Reecia Smith 864; Samuel 1046; Stephen 175; Thomas Gray 467; Thomas, Jr. 271; Thomas, Sr. 271, 667; Tom 240; Tommie 273; Trilby Carr 530, 866; Vance 271; Violette Draper Kornegay 865; Violette Kornegay 864; Virginia George 864; William Clayton 864; Zeb Vance 467
Pickett, Mattie 479; Ruth 953
Pickett, Amerlia Dickson 1; Annie 153; Annie Barden 447; Annie Maude 978; Dawson 513; E. F. 570; Easter 949; Gladys 540, 541; J. O. 153; J.L. 125; James 172; John 172, 852; Kate 153; Lula Mae 950; Marjorie 978; Marjorie Burton 867; Mary C. 153; Mary Jane 96; Mary Jones 731; Maxjorie Burton 447; Nancy Annie 513; Norman 978; Norman Fred 867; Norman Thurston 447, 867; Pauline Kenan 868; Richard 166, 212, 706; Rosco 260; Rufus 731; Samuel 868; Temperance 172; W.F. 9; William 19, 153; William Fred 447, 540, 867; William Henry 950
Pickford, E.H. 11
Pidcock, John 6
Pierce, Albert 284, 449; C.H. 189; Dorothy 1001; Fannie 284, 449; H.F. 8, 275; Hattie 548; Margaret 7; Marjorie Ann Pickett 867; Mary Etna 703; Michael 867; Rupert 197; Sally Viola 449; Thomas 189; Thomas B. 8; Thos. B. 275; W.E. 189; William A. 1046
Pierpont, Mary Adelyn 54
Pigford, Adele 869; Douglas 869; Edward 869; Elias 869; Eula S. 297; George 155; Hicks 869; Martha (Patsy) 785; Mary Hicks 869; Mollie 869; Samuel D., Reverend 297; Thomas 869; Timothy 785; Tom 869; Virginia 869
Piland, Dorothy 944; Monroe Gordon 944; Monroe Gordon, Jr. 944
Pinelli, Claude (Dave) David, Jr. 782; Claude David, Sr. 782; Louise Bland MacMillan 377, 782
Piner, Della Frances King 743; George Franklin 743; Mary Elizabeth Croom 743; William Thomas 743
Pipkin, Myrtle 525
Pipkins, Lewis 574; Willis 692, 693
Pistner, Neta Marie Hearn 675
Pittman, Elizabeth 523
Poe, Elizabeth 895
Polk, James K. 11
Pollard, Family 743
Pollock, Dan 497; George 497; Julia Evelyn 497; Leroy Otis 497; Maud Evelyn 497; Naomi Ruth 497; Swindell 497; Verder Leroy 497; William 829; William F. 830; Zelle 497; Zoe 497
Pomozzi, James 959
Ponder, Jayne Caroline 747; Laurelyn Ruth 747; Michael 747; Michael Hervy 747
Ponton, Wanda Costin 556, 557
Pope, Anne 870; C. H. 870; Clarence Hatcher 870; Dan 766; Elizabeth Hazen 870; Ernest 228; Gertrude Bostic 870; Harry 228; Hubert 875; James Willis 906; L. E. 228; Lloyd 228; Margaret Farrior 719; Margaret Simpson 228; Martha Alice 559; Mary 1027; Mary Lois 830; Mary Susan Harrell 870; Melvin 228; Rosa Snowberger 228; Sam 559; Samuel James 559; Willie Augustus 870
Popik, Mall 808
Porter, Diana Oliver 829; Jane 8; John 6
Portevant, Mary 444; Mary Wilson 444
Poston, Eugene 185; Eugene, Dr. 185
Potter, Abner James 871; Allen 167, 871; Beady 871; Benagy 871; Bernice Melvin 871; Charles William 871; Cordelia Winifred 871; Daniel 167, 175, 871; Daniel, Jr. 871; Eliza Evelyn 871; Estelle 871; Ethel Stood 1012; Jackson 175, 871; James 167; James Lynn 871; Jesse 871; John Dulham 871; Julia Ann 871; Lamb 166; Lawrence Leroy 871; Lillian Doris 871; Mary Jane 670, 871; Melvin 167; Myrtle Lucinda 670, 871; Nannie Elizabeth 871; Needham Telton 871; Needham Tyndall 871; Parley 167; Praley Pratt 871; Roselia 871; Sarah Glennie 871; William 871; William Daniel 871; Worth 871; Zephia Winifred 52
Powell, A.C. 9, 11; AB 875; Abb 875; Addie 875; Albert Bernice ("AB" & "Abb") 692, 693, 694; Albert Bernice 875; Alice Lewis Tucker 692, 693, 694; Bessie 875; Betty Alene 875; Brenda Faye 875; Dan 875; David A. 875; Donald Floyd 875; Ellen Marie 875; Emma 875; Emmett H. 875; Fannie 875; George 240; George Louis 872; George Oliver 872; Grant Lee 624; Gurman 88; Harry Douglas 872; Henry Chestine 471; J. T. 875; J.A. 275; Jacob 13, 787; James 875; James Boyd 548; James Edwin 875; James Marcus 859; Janet Allison 872; John 872; John H. 664; John Luther 874; John Osborn 19; Johnny 875; Jonathan Melvin 624; Joseph "Jodah" 875; Juanita 207, 759; Kate J. 875; Katherine Rae Melvin 624; Katie 207, 759; Katie Rich 872; Kenny 875; Laura 875; Laura Shelly 471; Lillian "Christine" 875; Lillian 692, 693, 694; Louisa 875; Louis Jane 875; Lucy J. 875; Luke Andrews 859; Luther 872; Maggie 875; Margaret 777; Martha Sheffield 872, 874; Mary Highsmith 787; Matt 875; Matthew Thomas 875; May 875; Melina Pearsall Wright 859; Mishelle Elizabeth 875; Olia Virginia 875; Perrie 875; Powers, Sevy 876; Rosa "Belle" 875; Ross 766; Sarah 875; Scott 766; Sterling 7; Susannah 529, 859; Sylvia Chestnut 872; Tammie Renee 875; Walter Thoms 693, 694; Walter Thoms 692; Wiley 875; Wiley D. 875; William 875; William Ashley 624; Willie R. 875; Wyly 875
Power, Diana (Hunnings) 300; George Patrick

("Pat") 300; Louise E. Millard 300; Stephen T. 300; Thomas J. 300
Powers-Branch, Anita 214
Powers, Anita Ruth 214;
Annie Elizabeth Boney 877; Boke 876; Caroline Tate 876; Ed 876; Frank 185; Isaac M. 876; Isaac M., Rev. 142; J. Lonnie, Rev. 143; J.W. 185; Jane Strickland 417; Jestus 876; Tim 876; Vent 876; William Joseph 877;
William Joseph, Jr. 877
Prater, L. C. 979; Leonard C., Rev. 173
Precythe, Carlton "Pug" Allen 878; David Stewart 878; Eliza "Liza" Weeks 878; Eloise Holland 878; Frank Haywood 878; H.C. 878; Harold 218; Harold Nelson 878; Harold Stewart 878; Henry "Little Buster" Aldrich 878; Henry C. "Buster," Jr. 878; Henry C. 218, 878; Henry Wesley 878; John "Jack" Lamar 878; Lois Williamson 878; Mary Midleanor "Midlena" Weeks 878; Mildred Virginia Warren 878, 879, 1044, 1048; Nell Casteen 878; R.D. 218; Ralph Douglas "R.D." 878, 879, 1044
Prescott, Steve 396; Steven Elton (Steve) 908; Tonya Lynn Rivenbark 396, 908
Prestage, Bill 210
Preston, Joy Taylor 1028; Michelle Clark 983
Prevost, Sylvia Sue 1037
Price, Audrey 1049; Audrey 454; Barbara Alleen James 713; Benjamin 955; Benjamin Michael 955; Carl D. 200; Chesley 1049; Edith 645; Edna 998; Edna Grace 645; Edna Rose 998; Gayra Lucille 831; Hazel Garris 645; Henry 567; Jesse 925; Laura Mae 203; Lindsey Suzanne 955; Margaret Precythe Long 878; Millard 645; Morgan Gerald 831; Nathaniel 645; Pattie Gale 836; Retha Blue 831; Richard 878; Samuel Jay 831; Samuel William 831; Susan 567, 925; Tempie 838; Theron DuRaid 831; William "Bobby" 713; William Walter 645
Pridgen, Eccles Veach, Jr. 1036; Eleanor Bruton 880; Ella Veach 880; Eva Cereta 851; George Park 880; George W. 157; George Washington 880; Inez Jones 895; Jesse R. 880; Martha Eccles 880; Martha Horn 880; Martha Ruffin 880; Miss 203; Nellie 157; Robert 447; Robert Gray 880; Ruth 635, 880; Sarah Williams 880; Susan Wesley 447; Thomas 880; William 880
Priest, Smithy 1012
Proctor, Carol 759; Catherine 759; R. C. 166; Reverend 154
Puckett, Adelle 203; Beulah 1049; Elizabeth 1055; Herman 203; Raymond 203
Pugh, Elizabeth Jane 1037
Purcell, Harry M. 743; Harry M., Jr. 743; Mary Elsie Woodruff 743
Purser, Janet Alecia Brown 509
Pyatt, Kedar 514; Mary

Bryan 514
Quin, Brantley 881; Caleb 881; David 881; Elenor 881; Elizabeth 881; Enoch 881; George 881; James 881; Jesse 881; Laughlin 881; Loftin 881; Mary nee Canaday 881; Moley 881; Thomas 881; Zilpha 881
Quinn, A.D. 881; Alonza A. 6; Amos 743, 881, 884; Anna Edwards 730; Anthony 1064; Anthony Lewis "Tony" 634; Aubrey Daniel "A.D." 888; Batherine 1011; Bright Harper 884; C.E. 6; Caleb 884, 888; Callie 871; Cannan McKinley 634; Catherine 881, 884, 1008; Charles C. 884; Clara Mae Jarman 742; Clarence E. 165; Colin 216; Collen Catherine 884; Corbett Latimer, M.D. 129; Deborah 1064; Eddie C. 886; Eliza 442, 884; Eliza Jane 881; Elizabeth 972; Elizabeth Jane 884; Emily S. 212, 706; Emory 197; Esther 623, 624, 881, 884; Frances Alderman 887; Frank 623; George 175; George Simon, Jr. 888; George Simon, Sr. 888; Gerald 229; Gerald Haywood 887; Gertrude 212; Gertrude S. 706; Henry Thomas 730; Holden Alexander 510; I. J. 229; I. J., Sr. 887; Ichabod 881, 884; Isia Cutchin 887; J. L. 950; J.R. 125; James R. 212, 706; James Robert 852; Jesse 442, 884; Jesse Brown 881, 884; Jesse George 884; Jessica Cayce 634; John Allen 833; John Brown 884; John William 883; John Williams 494; Julia 884; Julia Ann 881; Keelan Juliana 634; Lela 871; Leroy 888; Loftin 886, 887; Luddie Lanier 765; Mable Lanier 765; Makayla Danielle 549; Margaret 881; Margaret Louise Swinson 888; Marshal R., Dr. 855; Martha L. 886; Martha Lucille 119; Mary 494; Mary A. 884; Mary Ann 881; Mary Elizabeth 881, 884; Mary Elizabeth Taylor 292; Mary Lily Bass 885; Mattie 871; Maud Elizabeth Andrews 494; Mayo 634; Mayo Williams 763, 1073; Melba 885; Michelle Rich 510; Milford 229; Milford Roscoe 129, 887; Milton 197; Minnie Lillian 477; Narcissa 881; Nora 7, 953; O. W. 16, 249; Peggy Jean Roberts 888; Pete 493; Quincy Loftin 292; Quincy Lofton 886; Rachel 624, 881, 884; Ralph L. 742; Reba Sanderson 887; Rita Sutton 887; Robert "Bob" 1064; Robert Franklin 885; Rodolph 119, 886; S.H. 16; Sandra 818; Sarah Murray 743; Shelton 197; Shock H. 16; Susan Craft 562; Susan Jernigan 442, 881, 884; Susan Woodard 884; Sylvia Lee 888; Teresa Sharp 634; Tharon R. 229, 394; Tharon Roscoe 887; Thomas Lofton 886; Virginia Jane Johnston 884; Watson "Frank" 881;

Watson Franklin 884; William F. 884; Z.J. 852; Zenas 886, 887; Zilpha "Zip" 881; Zilpha Brown 884
R
R Samuel M. 1045
Rackley, John 726; Louise Spence 692, 693, 694; Ruth Hazel Warren Aventura 1044; Sarah Ann 851; Sarah Chestnut 851; Shadrack 851; Wilbert "W.J." 1044
Rae, Robert, Reverend 154
Raiford, Preston B. 129
Raine, Clara Elizabeth 654
Ramsey, Catherine Caroline 743; Dennis 12; Dennis Woodrow 129; James Thomas 889; Jimmy Usher 889; Linda Gray 889; Ruby Florence Usher 889; Sandra 889
Rand, Bill 548; Linda Lou Basden 449; T. H., Rev. 169
Randall, Buren 644; Hannah Gordon 517; Hannah Marquette Grady 644; Kathryn 644; Neel Benson 644
Ranks, Orlena Mallard 442
Raspberry, Lydia 680
Ray, Donald 552
Raynor, Ala Elizabeth Johnson 284; Ann 949; Annie 890; Ava Jo 890; Berry 890; Bilbro 890; Carlyle 890; Carrie 890; Cecil Dwight 890; Charlotte 890; Council 890; Daniel 890; Daniel Lindsley 890; Daniel Q. 890; E. C. 240; Emma 890; Evelyn 890; Hattie 890; Hattie Annette Sloan 950; Heber 890; Inez 890; Jacob 890; James Ivey 890; James Thomas 230; John 890; John Asaberry 890; John J. 890; Julia Dean 890; Kellon 766; Ken 890; Landin 890; Lewis Council 890; Lib 146; Liston 890; Lucy 890; Lula Sholar 938; Luther Marvin 284; Mary 890; Mary Jones 890; Mercinia 890; Nancy Carolyn (Basden) 284; Norwood 890; Norwood Cashwell 890; Randall 890; Riley 890; Robert 890; Ronnie 890; Rosetta Davis 230; Rufus 890; Spenla 890; Stanley 890; Steve 890; Susan 890; Thurston 890; Worley 890
Read, Catherine 691
Reaves, Agnes 455; Blanche Nance 455; Coy 455; Katie Mildred 743; Timothy 623
Reck, Brent Ashley 964; Rockford Faison 964
Reddick, Frances 743
Reeves, Bill 275
Regan, J.R., Rev. 179
Register, Annie J. 79; Billy 819; Catherine (Cathy) Ann 892; Catherine Blanchard 460; Charlie 500; David Lee 892; Devon Kirkland 500; Edward Franklin 891; Edwin Lee, Sr. 488, 892; Emma Jane 743; Ethel Bland 1034; Gibson Sloan 1034; Isabel 630; J.H. 891; Janie 726; John, Sr. 1034; Julia Adelaide Bland 1034; Lillie Mae 91; Martha English 743; Mildred Holmes Brown 488, 892; Newton Francis 1034; Patricia Skyilar 500; Preston 891; Rice 743;

Sarah 455; Sarah Della Rouse 892; W.C. 891; Walter B. 1034; William (Will) David 892
Reichard, Donald L. 200
Reisman, Bruce 626; Julia 626; Nicole 626; Vickie Ginsberg 626
Revel, Mary R. 899
Revell, Mary R. 895
Revelle, Ada Lucille Houston 89; Calvin Thomas 89; Carrie Smith 89; Connie 89; Gayle 89; I. E. 700; Judy 89; T. Elwood 91; Thomas Elwood 88, 89
Reves, Charlotte 838
Reynolds, Vernon 123
Rhame, Jeremiah, Rev. 145
Rhodes, Annie Morton 894; Anthony 894; Barbara 893; Barney Mangum 968; Benjamin Franklin 859; Bradley Smith 968; Cale William 656; Catherine 77; Cecil 656; Cecil, II 656; Cyrus 894; Cyrus, Mrs. 216; D.W. 16; Dallas Chadwick 968; Dallas M. 968; Edith Jane 656; Eleanor Olivia 951; Elizabeth Susan 656; Glendale 893; Henry 726, 787, 859; Henry Eanuel 859; James 77; James Brent 968; James Henry Pearsall 859; James T. 122; Jean T. 968; John, Capt. 881; Joseph I. 444; Joseph T. 441; Kyle Gresham 656; Lena 951; Linwood 894; Martha Elizabeth ("Bettie") 1036; Martha Elizabeth 859; Martha Elizabeth Pearsall 859; Mary 951; Mary Jane Gresham 656; Michael 893; Susan Bostic 656; William Gresham 656; William Thomas 894; Wm 444; Zacheus 951; Zelma Dail 894; Zilpha Franck 859
Rhue, Mary Elizabeth 983
Rice, Ephraim 629; Melissa 1001; Rebecca 629; Sarah 1061; Sarah 629
Rich, Ader Annie Maria 895; Allene 895; Alonza "Lonnie" 895, 899; Alonzo 1046; Amey Jane 1046; Amos 899; Ann J. 1046; Anna "Amey" J. 899; Anna "Amey" Jane 895; Anna Jane 654; Arleigh Loomis 895; Audrey Marie 895; Carrie Oscar 895; Cary Grant 895; Christopher C. 895, 899, 1046; Delmas Wendall 895; Dicey A. 1046; Dicey Ann 692, 693, 694; Dicy Ann 895, 899; Earl Richard, Jr. 899; Earl Richard, Sr. 899; Eleazer 1046; Eleazer 895, 899; Elijah 895, 899, 1046; Eliza 1046; Ella Grant 895; Elvira 895; Fred Lawton 895; Herbert Zebulun Vance 898; Isham (Ison) 895; James Everette 899; James Grover 895; James Monroe 895, 899, 1046; Jasper 899; John "Jack" 895; John Elijah 899; Julius Leonard 895; L. W. 899; Lacy H., Sr. 692, 693, 694; Lacy Hubert 895; Lettie Dollar "Della" 895; Lewis Henry "Luke" 895; Lewis Henry 1055; Lewis J. 436, 1046; Lewis James 692, 693, 694, 895, 899; Lezer 1046; Lillie Novella 895; Margaret "Meg" 895; Margaret 899, 1046; Mary

Elizabeth 895, 899, 1046; Mary Ellen 895; Mary Emma 899; Mary Johnas "Margie" 899; Melburn 898; Melissa 875; Melissa Jane 692, 693, 694, 895; Minnie 899; Minnie Bell Sessoms 898; Missie 692, 693, 694; Nealie Jones 872; Nellie 895; Orus Nell 895; Phyllis Anne Hamilton 664; Pinkney 692, 693, 694, 895, 899, 1046; Quentin "Buck" 898; Rachel 692, 693; Robert James "Reb" 899; Roscoe 564; Ruby Serene 487; Ruth 1055; Sara Ann 899; Sarah Ann (Eliza) 1046; Sarah Ann 895; Sherry 899; Sudie Marshburn 787; Susan 693; Susan Caroline 899, 1046; Susannah 692, 693, 694; Susannah Waterman 1046; Wayne 898; Will 787; William C. 654, 692, 693, 694, 899, 1046; William C., II 899; William Jr. 1046; Zeffie 872
Richards, Warren Hancock 981
Richardson, Bethany Marie 1001; D.P., Rev. 182; Elizabeth 629; James 260; Justine Rivenbark 950; Leta 414; Mary 703; Mary Alice 857; Stanley 142; Teresa Jane 513, 703; Thomas 566; William 703
Riddick, Ike 216; Marie 216
Rigby, John 364
Riggins, Gene 558
Riggs, Evelyn 216
Ringel, Natalie Michelle 501; Rhonda Brown 501
Ringgold, Thomas 667, 669
Rivenbark, A. C. 199; A. Whitman 396; Allie Paige 817; Allison "Allie" Paige 782; Allison 199; Amanda "Mandy" Short 782; Arthur Carroll "A.C." Jr. 908; Arthur Carroll, Jr. (A.C.) 782; Arthur Carroll, Sr. 396; Arthur Carroll, Sr. 396, 908; Arthur Whitman 908; Asle 662; Ben 17; Beulah Carter 396, 908; Brad 199; Bradley "Brad" MacMillan 782; Bradley MacMillan 817; Bryan 199; Bryan Whitman "Whit", Jr. 782; Bryan Whitman 817; Bryan Whitman, Sr. 782, 908; Celia 627; Charles 906; Chester 662; Cleon May 907; Crystal 1001; Daisey Lee 871; Don 252; Donald Henry (Snookie) 827; Dorothy Teachey 231; Edward Perry 907; Edwin "Duck" 906; Elvira Knowles 662; Emma 907; Estelle Jane Sutherland 987; F. 11; F. Durant 907; Flora Hanchey 386, 827; George Ernest 662; Gilbert Moore 907; Gloria 906; Harris 903; Harris, Jr. 903; Irvin Elwood 396, 908; J.F. "Bud" 231; Jeanette 207; Jerry Clifford 907; Joel Harvey 827; John 903; Johnnie Clarence 903; Joyce 906; Juanita (Brinkley) 907; Junie B. 231; Justine 950; Larry 906; Leadie 386, 827; Leadie Norwood (Buddy) 827; Lennie Buckner 903; LuAnn 199, 396; LuAnn MacMillan 377, 782, 817; Mabel 743; Magdeline Grice 396, 908; Mary Frances 386, 827;

- Meredith "Todd" 782; Myrle Hayes 906; Nancy Teachey 231; Oscar 906, 950; Pat 906; Peachie 906; Pearlie Chester 662; Perry Samuel 907; Phillip 185; Preston Earl 662; Raymond W. 907; Romona Hatcher 591; Rosie 662; Sally Hanchey 586; Sam 231; Sam, Mrs. 17; Sandra 1039; Scotty 736; Shirley H. 903; Susan Kelley 736; Terry Hill 591; Todd 199; W.B. 11; Walter Murphy 986; Whit 199
- Rivers, Reverend** 189
- Robbins, Parker David** 136
- Roberts, Edward Gasby**
"Ned" 888; Florence 884; Gideon, Dr. 830; John, Reverend 154; Margaret Joyner 888; Richard 692, 693; Wayne 1080
- Robinson, Abner** 563; Abner, Capt. 124, 268, 332, 397; Annette Hood 911; Ansley 643; Ashlynn 643; Dottie 199; E.L., Mrs. 891; Francenia 575, 576, 623; G.H. 13, 275; Henry 1015; Hope 442; Isaac Rhodes, Jr. 936; J.B. 8; Jackie 121; James P. 741; John 159, 668; John D., Dr. 13; John D., Mrs. 13, 551; Joseph Edward 911; Leah Robinson 268; Lewellyn 551; Lillie Belle 899; Margaret 849; Mary Jane 530; Mary Jo (Teachey) 911; Mary Jo Teachey 1031; Mary Katherine 911; Michael 643; Michael Thad 936; Richard 169; Sallie Isabella 743; Sara Ann Elizabeth 741; Sarah Ann Elizabeth 668; Stephanie Danielle 911; Stephen Earl 911; William 169, 726
- Roche, Dorival** 985
- Rochell, Susan Jane** 951
- Rochelle, Alonzo** 951; Amos 951; Annie 951; Benjamin 949, 951; Blaney J. 951; Carl Arthur 951; Eleanor 951; Eli W. 951; Ephraim 951; Etherington 951; Eva Maude 951; Gibson Owen 951; Hannah Etta 951; Hannah Sybil 951; Hattie 951; Hester Jane 951; Ike 951; Indiana 949; Indiana Sloan 949; Isaac 951; Isaac Ransom 951; Jacob 951; Jacob David 951; James 951; John 951; John William 951; Katie B. 951; Lucinda 951; Marianna 951; Mary 951; Mary Ann 951; Mary S. 951; Mattie 951; Minnie 951; Nancy Catherine 951; Nathaniel Green 951; Priscilla Eliza 951; Quincy V. B. 951; Robert H. 951; Sarah 951; Spious 951; Stratton 951; Thomas Benson 951; Virginia Lee 951; Zee 951; Zollie 951; Zumor Hill 951
- Rock, C. M.** 144; C. M., Pastor 560
- Rockefeller, John D.** 279
- Rodgers, Kinchen Dixon** 840
- Roger, James H.** 169; John H. 169
- Rogers, Annas** 776, 777; Annie 179, 979; Benjamin 776, 777; C. T., Reverend 154; Calvin I. 436; Charles 13, 250; Ezekia1, Rev. 521; Isaac 630; James 170; MacKeithan 953; Raymond 179, 979; Samuel 399; Sarah 777;
- Sarah Highsmith 776, 777; Thomas 726; Timothy Henry 899
- Rollins, Virgil** 242
- Romano, Stephanie Renee**
Pearsall 444
- Rooks, Anne Carolyn**
Sawyer 743; Cornelia Graham 785; Cora Rivenbark 662; Emma Platt Moore 743; James A. 1027; Leon Frederick 743; Leon Frederick, Sr. 743
- Roosevelt, Eleanor** 13, 247; Eleanor, Mrs. 465; Franklin D. 275, 396; Franklin Delano, Pres. 475
- Rose, Annette** 251; Annette Hester 911; Billy 914; Caleb 1016; Crow 906; Hiram 914; James 251; James H. 914; James Robert "Crow" 911; Janson R. "Crow" 231; Lillie 914; Mildred 656; Paul, Rev. 143; William (Bill) Nicholas Rose 914; William (Billy) Nicholas Rose, Jr. 914
- Rosen, Delaney Cameron**
624; Lee Spencer 624; Lisa Cameron Pate 624; Tobias Maurice 624
- Rotchel, Amos** 951; Benjamin 951; Etherington 951; John 951; Sarah 951
- Roundtree, Francis** 667; Francis, Sr. 667; Jesse 669; Obediah 667; William 667
- Rouse, A. E.** 181; Albert 842, 843; Albert Leon 838; Alexander Smith 915; Alfred 982; Barbara 973; Benjamin 831, 958; Bernie Whitfield 838; Carol 946; Carrie Elizabeth 836; Carson 982; Carson Fisher 743; Clarissa 875; Daniel William 982; David 154, 982; David Williams 743; Elizabeth 915; Emily 1030; Ethel Allie 839; Ethel Gertrude 838; Eva Belle Waters 1047, 1048; Flectcher 834; Forrest 836; Geore Harvey 838; Glinnie Louise 838; Hugh Frederick "Freddie" 1048; James Edward 915; James Leon 838; Jesse Blackledge 838; Jimmy 743; Jodie 982; Joe Sore 833; John Alfred 1030; John Frederick "Fred" 1048; John Thomas 838; Kenneth, Jr. 645; Lanie 915; Lawrence L. 200; Lena Frank 1030; Leona 831; Lewis 875; Lillie 970; Margaret Alice 982; Martha 915; Mary Catherine 915; Mary Jane Cavanaugh 743; Mary Lathe Longest 224; Mary Sutton 915; Nancy J. 875; Natalie 645; Nita Anderson 743; Penny 843; Richard 915; Rivers 1052; Robert 875; Sadie Lois 842; Sarah 915; Sarah T. 875; Sienna 645; Vivian 845
- Routledge, Ann** 63; Catherine 38; Catherine James Pearsall 61; Catherine Pearsall 859; D.P. 99; Dolly 38; Dorothy 38; Dorothy T. 99; Edward Pearsall 38, 39, 99; Elizabeth 99; Ezekiel 38; F.J. 99; Margaret E. 99; Margaret Eleanor 38; Mary Ann 38; Mildred Gillespie 99; Morgan 38; Nicholas 38, 39, 63, 99;
- Sarah 63; Thomas 61, 65, 198, 234, 859; Thomas C. 99; Thomas, III 38; Thomas, Jr. 63, 99, 234; Thomas, Sr. 39, 63, 99
- Routledge, Thomas, Jr.** 38, 39; Thomas, Sr. 38
- Rowe, Christopher** 796; Frances Reddick 743; Gladys 743; Henry 155; J.A. 260; John William 743; Martha Elizabeth Blake 743; Mary Ann 796; Mary Belle King 743; Nicholas (Bogue) Henry 743; Nina Worsley 743; Norma Mae 743; Roy Hubert 743; Roy Hubert, Jr. 743; Tonia 743
- Royal, Horace** 13; Kenneth, Sr. 248; Mary Belle 852
- Royall, Mary Louise** Oliver 830; Norman Norris 830; W. R., Mrs. 824
- Rozier, Reuben** 441
- Rue, Rilla** 785
- Ruffin, Martha** 880
- Runnels, Dredzell** 862; Rebecca 862
- Ruppe, Jerry** 713; Mary Beth James 713, 936
- Rush, Ernest M.** 1044; Ethel Mae Byrd 1044
- Russell, Elsie Ruth** 506
- Ruth, David Matthew** 983; Matthew Addison 983; Olivia Anne 983
- Rutledge, Thomas, Jr.** 1046
- Ryan, Alicia B.** 456
- S**
- Sadler, Emory W.** 157; Emory W., Dr. 264; Emory Welch, Jr. 1042; Lynn Veach 126, 157, 258, 259, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 298, 300, 301, 999, 1036, 1042; Lynn Veach, Dr. 264; Mattie Ward [Barbee] 259
- Sainty, 860**
- Salivon, Elizabeth** 234; Hampton 234
- Salmon, Alavia Edna** 919; Alavia Sanders 919; Anne 921; Brittany Nichole Donald 918; Bryant 921; Daniel 921; Eleanor 921; Elisha 922; Eunice Mirtyn Moore 787; Grace Ellen 546; Greg 787, 917; Ivey Julian 919; Ivy Julian 546; James Whitfield (Whit) 918; Janet Weeks 917; John 787; John Benjamin (Ben) 918; John M. 918; Kelly Kathryn 918; Kimberly Kelly 918; Martha 922; Mary 922; Mirtyn M. 917; Mirtyn Moore 918; Paige Nicole 917; Richard 922; Robert 787; Robert J. (Bobby), Jr. 922; Robert J. 917; Robert J., Jr. 919; Robert J., Sr. 919; Robert James, Jr. 918; Robert Reid 917; Sadie Ragan 546, 919; Susannah 921; Tabitha 922; Vincent (or Vinson) 921; William 921
- Salter, Robert, Lt. Col.** 308
- Sampson, James** 22, 34, 61; John 19; John 20, 21, 22, 32, 33, 34, 36, 56, 60
- Sanders, Charity Cavanaugh** 919; E.C. 240; John 925; Letha D. 845; Lillie Frederick 137; Melvin 137; Thomas Francis 919
- Sanderson, Alice Lou** Carter 543; Ammie Ray 543; Ammie Ray, Jr. 543; Anna (Susannah) 567; Annie (Anney) 925; Bradley Carroll 924; Brice 926; Bright 567, 925; Carole Cagle 924; Council 925;
- Council M. 567; Dan Campton 400, 924; Earlie 483, 622; Edmond 926; Ester 926; Ethel B. 216; Eva 926; Eva Balls 796; Frances 926; Freda Murphy 924; Grace 927; Hazel Lee 924; Homer Thaddeus 924; Horry Lee 400, 584, 924; Isaac 949; James Buren 924; John 567, 570, 925, 949, 953; Johnnie Allen 924; Kimberly Ann 543; L. M. Sr. 274; L. M., Jr. 824; L. M., Mrs. 824; L.M., Sr. 9; Leland 926; Leonard M., Sr. 824; Linda Kay Albertson 924; Louise Lane 644; Louise Rex 924; Lucille Batts 400; Lucille Lee Batts 924; Margaret 926; Martha Almira 949, 953; Martha Ann 949; Mary (Polly) 567, 925; Mary 570, 668, 669, 741; Mary Ann 924; Mary Ann Gresham 655; Mary Eliza 987; Mary Sue Gurganus 924; Maude 842; Maurice "Dute" 644; Minnie Southall 824; Nancy 925; Naomi 926; Nellie Rackley 927; Oliaf (Olive) 567, 925; Olive (Oliaf) 570; Peggy Joyce 924; Phoebe 926; Ray 927; Robert 926; Roy C. 818; Roy Cavanaugh 400, 924; Ruth 890; Ruth Angel 924; Sarah Katherine 401, 927; Simpson 926; Susan Ellen 1027; Susannah 567, 570, 925; Thaddeus 924; Trudy Brown 501; Vera 926; Walter 927; William 567, 925; William Albert 796; Winnie Moore 924
- Sandifer, Jean** 474
- Sandlin, Annie Eliza** 655; Beverly Brown 212; D.W. 16; Daniel 656; Delano 1064; Florence Ann Hall 655; Frank 655; Gene 1064; Hazel 950; I. J. 16, 926, 950, 979, 1079; I. J., Jr. 208; Isaac J. 16; J.M. 1064; J.W. 16; Jane Bray 656; Jerry 16; Judy 1064; L.W. 16; Lizzie W. Sandlin 1064; Mariah 1058; Mary Jane 656; Nicholas 172; R. 16; Sarah 96; T.J. 890
- Sanford, Governor Terry** 130; Terry 684
- Sanzone, Angela Teresa** 928
- Sasser, Byron** 811; W.D. 8
- Satterfield, J.E.** 275
- Sauls, James (Jimmy), Jr.** 151
- Saunders, Bill** 519; Billy 252; Polley 567, 925
- Savage, Addie Elvira** 690; Charles Wright 851; David 766; M.J. 12
- Sawyer, Anne Carolyn** 743; Annie Mears 743; Arthur Rowe 743; Arthur Saunders 743; Diana 696; Elizabeth 57; Frances Kay Dupalevich 743; June Gale Kelly 743; Louis 743; Louis Henry 743; Norma Mae Rowe 743
- Sayers, Greg** 713; Jerry Lynn James 713; Mary Adams Oliver 830
- Scarborough, Ann** 951; John 951; Nathan 172
- Schadeeli, Kathrine** 942
- Schiffely, Timmy** 953
- Schneidmiller, Faye Rich** 898
- Schnur, Carol** 474
- Scott, 274**; Ada Frances 930; Alice Faye Smith 930, 971; Alsa Jackson 928;
- Amy Huffman 930; Andrew 930; Annie Eliza 552; Ashlea Faye 930, 971; Barbara Jean 930; Bob 684; Caroline 554; Claude Southerland 402, 478, 928, 930; Clay Sutton 928; Clay Sutton 930; Daisy Mae 968; Debra Jean Self 930; Delmar Lester (D. L.), Jr. 930; Delmar Lester (D.L.) 971; Dob 479; Earl 953; Elaine 1021; Elizabeth McRae 930; Ella Franches Mitchell 930; Elliott T. 527; Emma Allen 928; Ethan H. 930; Fannie Brown 501; Gary 216; Gary C. 691; Gary Clay 930; Glenda Alene 930; Glenn Dale 501; Gurney 930; Hazel Boyette 402; Hazel Williamson 402; Helen Gail 930; Janie Alene Waters 930; Jennifer Claudia 930; John Andrew 402, 928; Joseph A. 930; Jourdan 255; Karrina Elaine 930; Kathryn S. 542; Kimberly Ann 930; Lauren Elizabeth 488; Lela 479; Lester (Ash), Sr. 930; Lucan 499; Manly Elmore 403, 928; Marcus Williams 928; Margaret Carr 529; Margaret Elaine Carr 930; Nathaniel Todd 930; Oliver 167; Patricia (Pat) Lynn Brinkley 488, 489, 892; Penny Pate 930; R. Garland 121; R.W. 121; Reuben Todd 930; Ritchie West 277; Robert 555; Rodney McRae 930, 971; Rueben Todd 971; Russell H. 402; Russell Hale 930; Susan Arlene 928; Thomas 930; Thomas Lee 930; W. Kerr, Gov. 555; William (Will) Patrick 488; William D., Jr. 488
- Scronce, Dottie** 252
- Sears, Abbie Gale** 743
- Seaton, Bill, Rev.** 143
- Seawell, Alton** 706; Bertha 212, 706; Charles 706; Cora L. Seawell 212; Cora Lee 706; Dan 197; Della Ruth Andrews 706, 952; Mattie 706; Mattie T. 212; Pauline 197; Richard Clyde 706, 952
- Sellers, 15**; Everitt 776; Jane Merritt 776; L.W. 11; Ray 959; Thomas H. 924
- Sexton, Tabitha** 657
- Shackelford, Robert** 747
- Shaffer, John W.** 165
- Shannon, Henry Clay** 833
- Sharpe, Barbara Yelverton** 931; Betsy Jackson 931; Bill 979; Charles McRae 931; Lauren Carol 931; Lauren Ralph, Rev. 931; Lauren, Rev. 143
- Sharpless, Jimmy** 232
- Shaw, Alberta Columbia**
Faison 138; Bill 189; Catherine 624; Colin 138; Elizabeth 1045; George 840; George W. 840; Maude 1036; Nettie 1036; P.E. 11; Ruth Faison 138; Thomas L. 1045; W.M. 7; W.M., Reverend 124; William 151; William Mitchell 138
- Shawn, Nathalie Kramer** 921
- Sheffield, Alice** 934; Bernard (Barney) 934; Bertha Brice 485, 713, 936; Bettie 247; Bettie Carr 537; Bill 933; Carlton 247; Carlton Allen 588; Ethni (Sykes) 934; Fidelia 934; Gladys Brice 485;

Granville 13, 247, 466, 719; Granville L. 933; Granville Lincoln 588; Hyla Irene 485; Isham 444, 934, 936; James 934; Jane Davis 934; Jeannie 203; Jenny Goff 934; John 13, 933, 935; John Boney 588, 933, 936, 1018; John Boney, I 934; John Boney, II 934, 935; John H. 247; John Harmon 537, 588, 934; Kathleen 466; Kathleen Fussell 719, 933; L. (Lincoln) 125; Lincoln 934; Lincoln Lafayette 588, 934; Lizzie 470, 472; Lucy Rouse 588, 934; Maggie Dempsey 933; Margaret (Maggie) Dempsey 934; Margaret Catherine Dempsey 588, 1018; Margaret Dempsey 936; Margaret Hart 934; Maria 472; Martha 934; Mary 444, 859, 934; Naomi Carr 517; Ree 260; Rena 472; Robert (Bob) Tate 485, 713, 936; Robert 934; Robert Judson 588; Robert Judson, Jr. 936; Sanders 472; Sarah 1001; Sarah Louise 936; Solomon Carroll 472; Sonia F. 933; Tommy 472; Virginia Ann 537; William Walton 588

Shelly, N. A. 144; Noah A., Reverend 153

Shepard, Roland 612; Willie, Rev. 143

Sheperd, Mary 444; Thomas 444

Shepherd, Jason William 541; Michael Edward 541; Timothy Edward, Jr. 541

Sheppard, Abraham, Colonel 881; John 629; Lily Glen Gordon 979; Rudy 166; Sandra 1001

Sherman, General 10, 881; Luther 260

Shevelin, Enid 444, 743

Shine, W.N., Mrs. 7

Shipp, Geraldine Hargrove 221; Melvin Todd 966; Mikayla Grace 966; Patrick Alexander 966; Willie 966

Shivar, Bobby Steve 443; Karen Denise 443; Ryan Steven 443; Vickie Karen Andrews 443

Shiver, Dave 285; Lizzie 285

Sholar, 296; Annette 772; Annie Lanier 772; Bertha 558; Charles 772; David 938; David Murray 743; Elizabeth Jane (Betty) 743; Ephraim 513, 938; Erica Wendy 638; Estella 513; Evan Wade 638; Evelyn 513; Frank 513, 938; Geneva 197; Hildred Mobley 225; Idola 513; Jack 772; James 772; Jeffrey 185; John David (Puckett) 938; John David 513, 1056, 1057; John Lanier 1056; Lacy 772; Laura Jane Murray 743; Leslie Carl 513, 938; Levi 513; Lillian Geneva 1057; Lucy M. 513; Lula Catherine 513; Luther 938; Luther Dawson 513; Martha 938; Maurice Wade, Jr. 638; McNeal 938; McNeil 513; Minnie E. 513; Nancy 742, 938; Orland D. 513; Penelope 'Penny' Jane 513; Penny Jane 703, 938; Richard 742; Riley 743; Sarah Elizabeth Brown 1056; Sharon 742; Solomon John Lanier 513; Solomon L. 513; Solomon 938; Solomon John 772; Solomon John Lanier (S.J.L.) 938; Sula Jane Simpson 938; Tootsie 225; Wendy Sue 638; William 938

Short, Wally 766

Shough, Aaron Bishop 524; Mary Elizabeth Stewart 524, 622; Steven Bishop 524

Show, Aratus 838

Shuffel (Shuffield), Martha 441

Shuffield, John 441

Shultz, Cynthia Louise Jones 546

Sikes, Carolyn Ann 1029; Gail S. 690; Gail Scott 1029; Leon H. (Sonny) 930; Leon H. 121; Leon Horace, Jr. 1029; Leon Horace, Sr. 1029; Lucille Teachey Simons 1029

Sikorsky, Igor I. 654

Sills, Danielle Williams 281, 1069; Elizabeth 281; Elizabeth Weldon 1069; James 281; James Edwin Gale, III 1069; James Edwin Gale, Jr. 1069; Jim 281

Simmons, Adlonia (Addie) L. Hinson 844; Adlonia (Addie) Hinson 946; Amos 601, 623, 969; Amos Daniel 944; Amos Daniel, Jr. 944; Amos Williams 939, 942, 944, 967, 984; Ann Eliza 832, 840, 942; Barbara 942; Belle Grady 572; Bertie Olive 945; Bladen Anderson 946; Bonnie Dell Outlaw 946; Brian Curtis 946; Bryon Grady, Jr. 940; Bryon Grady, Sr. 940; Byron Grady 941; Byron Grady, Sr. 845; Carol Rouse 946; Charity Ann (Chellie) 601, 947; Clemmons 944; Curtis Theodore 945, 946; Daniel 750; Daniel Curtis 946; Daniel Green 572, 940, 941, 966; Daniel Hargett 640, 647, 939, 942, 947; Daniel, Jr. 942; Daniel, Sr. 942; David 944; Donnie Elizabeth 633, 945; Eliza Ann 947; Emma 839, 939; Emma Mae 945; Emmaline 640 641, 942; Everett 944; Everett, II 944; Exerlina Garner 969; Francis Alexander 942; Frank A. 436; Franklin Pierce (Frank) 947; Freda 944; Gariand Elliott 945; George 942; George Franklin 947; Gerald Dwight 945, 946; Gladly Ann 945; Grace White 978; Gray Harrison 946; Gregory Gerald 946; Hanford Ray 944; Hazel Ann 945; Henrietta 939; Ida Ann 939; James Dempsey 945; Jaxon Nicholas 946; Johannes (John) (Simon) 942; John 942; Judith Patterson 946; Judy 944; Julia Ann "Julian" 942; Kenneth 944; Lacy Alexander 944; Lacy Alexander, Jr. 944; Lena Deane 945; Leon Joseph 945; LeRoy Gaston 943, 945; Lina Belle 945; Linda Joyce Herring (Kornegay) 624; Lisa Kay 943; Lizzie Sarah 842; Lou 963; Loula "Lou" 939, 968, 984; Luther William 842; Margaret 417, 944; Marion 939, 941, 944;

Marsha Marie 945; Martin LeRoy 943; Marvin William 943, 945; Mary (Kornegay, DeBruhl) 750; Matthew Robert 946; Mattie 944; Nancy 944; Nancy Penelope 942; Nancy Susan 947; Nathan Daniel 844, 939, 945, 946; Nathan Oliver 946; Nell Forlaw 603; Norman 261; Norman Carey 945; Norman Douglas 945; Penelope Elizabeth 939; Peter Hargett 939; Phillip 944; Rebecca Hugh 946; Robert Edward 939; Robert Gray 946; Rodolph Duffy 842, 946; Russell Flowers 944; Sally Ann 945; Sandra 944; Sara Winifred 967; Sarah Ann 983; Sarah Maria "Sallie" 942; Sarah Winifred 939; Skylar Elizabeth 946; Sophia Ann 601; Stephen H. 958; Stephen Henry 601, 947; Steven 944; Susan Carol 946; Susanna 1055; Tessibel (Belle) Wilson 572; TessieBelle Wilson 941; Theodore Roosevelt 945; Travis Rolen 946; Verda Belle Grady 572; Waldo 986; William Gaston 943; Willie 944; Winifred Ann 944

Simon, Benedict 942

Simons, 1029

Simonson, Sylvia 708

Simpkins, Eugene Francis 552; Mary Edna 575

Simpson, Abie 255; Jo Renn Brown 255; Kitsey Fountain 612; Margaret 228; Thomas S., Jr. 765; Thomas, Jr. 612; Walter 938

Sims, Penelope 869

Singletary, Murphy 933; Murphy, Jr. 719; Murphy, Sr. 719; Ruth 933; Ruth Mallard Fussell 719

Skinner, J. Don 151; Mary E. 1045; W. M. 1045; William 1045

Slave, Amos 692, 693; Ani 693; Anni 692; Barney 692, 693; Bias 692, 693; Chaney 1046; Chester 692, 693; Clarrissa 692, 693; Daniel 692, 693; Dennis 692, 693; Dennus 692, 693; Deorah 1046; Edith 1046; Eliza 1046; Fleoa 1046; Gatsy 692, 693; Hannah 1046; Hetsy 692, 693; Hinton 692, 693; Ireland 1046; Jack 1045, 1046; Jane 1046; Jelrod 1046; Jim/Colonel Jim 259; Joe 1045; John 692, 693; Lauder 1046; Letty 692, 693; Mary Eliza 692, 693; Meldred 1046; Nancy 692, 693; Old Jack 1046; Pizarah 259; Pompey 259; Primus 1046; Rose 1046; Sam 1046; Sherrod 692, 693; Tom 1045; Winniford 692, 693; Young Jack 1046

Slaves, Ben 1046

Sloan, A.R. 13; Adam Garner 624; Almira 153; Andrew 949, 953; Arthur Gibson 945; Ben Oliver 950; Blanche Camille 948; C. S. 250; C.S., Dr. 13; Carl Dunn 950; Celia 949; Celia 953; Charles David (Charlie), Sr. 407, 948; Charles David, Jr. 948; Civil 949; Civil Grant 953; Cyrus Thomas, Jr. 953; Cyrus Thomas, Sr. 953; David 408; David W. 153, 953; David William 949; Deborah Wellons 948; Delmas 950; Dorothy Charlotte 952; Douglas 950; Dunn 952; Earl Conrad 706, 950, 952; Elizabeth Jane 799; Emily Lou 950; Eunice 953; Felicia Ann 624; Ferdinand Faison 948; Florence 182; Frank Keenan 953; Frederick 953; Garland 953; George 950; George Clarence 950; Gibson 949, 950, 951, 953; Harriet 953; Hattie Annette 950; Helen 953; Henry Dunn 950; Henry Pickett 949, 950, 953; Indiana 949; Indiana 949, 951, 953; Jade Corrina 948; James Lowell 950; Jerry Dunn 950; John 949; John William Hayes 953; Joseph Earl 950; Liam Claven 624; Lula Isadora 953; Lula Pickett 952; Malcolm Vernon 953; Margaret (Peggy) 948; Marshall 949; Martha 153; Mary Cole 953; Mary E. 949; Mary Stuart 952; Mattie Susan 953; Molly James 706, 952; Nancy 68; Nancy Olivia 953; Nell Faison 948; Nettie Lanier 952; Norma Mae 950; Pansy 953; Ralph Stedman, Jr. 953; Ralph Stedman, Sr. 953; Ransom H. 153, 949; Ransom Hayes 949, 953; Raymond 953; Robert Delmas 950, 952; Robert Franklin 950; Robert James 952; Robert, Pvt. 409; Roger Douglas 624; Sallie 953; Sallie Lassiter 948; Sarah Jane 949; Selah 953; Shelby Whaley 118; Stuart Conrad 952; Susan 603; Susannah 529; W.H. 125; William 949; William H. 212, 706; Wilson 7; Windy Winders Williams 624; Zollie Frank 953

Sloan/Carr, Mary Catherine 575

Slossberg, L. 8

Small, Ethel 16

Smallwood, Jeremy Thomas 918

Smith, A. Q., Jr. 235, 977, 978; Aaron Todd 955; Abba Elizabeth 680; Abbie 977; Ada Thomas 954; Addison Brady 983; Adeline 957; Albert "Abbie" 978; Albert Quinn "Abbie" 235, 956, 970; Albert Quinn, Jr. 867; Albert Sidney 982; Albert Sydney 971; Aldon 978; Alex Graham "Runt" 875; Alfred Lewis 476, 954; Alice Faye 930, 971; Allen 875; Allen Graham 694; Alma 472; Alma Catherine 985; Ambrose 685; Ambrose Ludwell "Butch", Jr. 983; Ambrose Ludwell 962; Ambrose Ludwell, Sr. 983; Angela Deann 966; Ann 982; Ann Winnifred "Sannie" 967; Anna Civil 831; Anniebell 986; Aretus "Reet" 973; Arthur Robert 721; Audrey 984; Baby Boy 984; Bailey Lynette 955; Baily Ryan 983; Barbara Dean 983; Becky Aycock 971; Benjamin Taylor 965; Berkley 957; Berkley 975; Bernice Taylor 1022; Bertha 971; Bertha Mae 944; Bertha,

Mrs. 166; Bessie 179; Betty 979; Betty Jo 396; Betty Spence 930, 971; Bobbie Herring 971; Bobby 235, 977, 978; Bryan 958, 965; Bryant 958, 986; Bryant Hargett 958; Byron 947; Carlton 664; Caroline 973; Carrie 89; Catherine 981; Celia Catherine "Cattle" 958; Celia Catherine 986; Chad 235; Charity Ann 40; Charity Grady 40; Charles 985; Charlotte 838, 841, 842; Chauncey Graham 40; Cheryl Angela 656; Cheryl Ann 983; Christianna 442; Christopher Alan 971; Cicely Lorraine 983; Cindy Lee 968; Colwell 959; Colwell H., Jr. 410; Colwell Harder, III 960; Colwell Harder, Jr. 959, 1065; Colwell, III 959; Colwell, Jr. 960, 961; Colwell, Sr. 959, 961; Cordelia "Delia" 973; Corris 979; Coy 183, 685; Coy Berned 967; Coy Bernet 969; Curtis 1007; Curtis Elbert 875; Daid 965; Daisy Brookin Johnson 113; Daniel Lockhart 40; David 166, 240, 965; Deborah Quinn "Deb" 634; Delia Ann 1055; Dill 1009; Donna Jean 979, 1079; Dorothy 844; Drewe Witherington 983; Dudley 985; Dunn 984; Durham Grady 40; Earl 183; Edith 981; Edith Susan "Edy" 979, 980; Edith Susan "Susie" 980; Edith Susan 1079; Edna Grace 930, 971; Edward 432, 831, 972; Edward Daniel 984; Edward Ivey 958, 979, 980; Edwina 968; Elijah 957, 965, 975; Elizabeth "Betsy" 972, 973; Elizabeth 40, 930, 971; Elizabeth T. 1024; Ellen 875; Ellen Lorraine 875; Elliott 985; Elliott Dudley 985; Enoch 930, 971; Erica Noel 971; Eugene 976; Eula 984; Eula Elizabeth 967; Evan Scott 959, 960; Faison 633, 647, 955, 963, 964, 984; Faison Delano "Buddy" 963, 964; Fannie 201; Felicia 973; Frances "Fanny" 1007; Frances 691; Frank 680; Frederick Hensley 40; Garrett Faison 955; Genie Grady 969; George 40, 947, 965, 973; George Edmond 40; George R. 965; George, Jr. 958, 965, 972; George, Sr. 965; Gertie Grady 340, 685, 962; Gertrude Jernigan 1079; Giles Bartemus 245, 246; Gillian Alexander 983; Gladys Benton 969; Gloria Ann 966, 1023; Gordon 484; Grace Simmons 1023; Grace White Simmons 941, 966; Granville 985; Gregory Lynn 983; Helen 656, 979; Henry 175; Hepsy Frances "Fanny" 980; Hepsy Frances 979; Herbert Douglas 113; Herbert Douglas, Jr. 113; Herman 979; Hope 199; Horace 986; Hubert 112; Hugh Gregory 983; Hugh J. 1008; Imani 732; Irene Catherine 981; Ivey 180, 965, 973; Ivy Batie 599; J. A. 185, 228, 235; Jacob

958, 965, 972, 973;
 James 1045; James
 Arnold 967, 969; James
 Arthur 968, 984; James
 Daniel "Jim" 967, 983;
 James Daniel 969; James
 Douglas 968; James
 Lafayette 113; James
 Lillington 972; James
 Millard (Jim) 129; James
 Oliver 976; James
 Petteway (J. P.) 235;
 James Petteway 970;
 Jane 947; Janice 979;
 Jasper Jones 986; Jean
 Newkirk 954; Jennifer
 Susan 955; Jeremiah 958;
 Jerry 235, 970; Jesse
 965; Jim 212; Joal
 Newkirk 954; Joette 983;
 John 6, 970, 972, 973,
 984; John Albert 956, 970;
 John Brassil 976; John
 Cameron 834, 930, 971;
 John Cameron, Jr. 930,
 971; John E. 436; John
 Gordon 973; John R. 664;
 Johnson 979; Jones 40,
 930, 965, 971, 972, 973,
 974, 979; Jones R. 161,
 974, 979, 980, 986, 1079;
 Jones Robert 973; Josef-
 Ann 954; Joy Linnea 968;
 Julia 692, 693, 973; Julia
 T. 1012; Julia Young 692,
 693; June Ann 983; Karen
 Alphin 964; Karen Sue
 982; Kathleen 986;
 Katrina Del 964; Kelly
 Thomas 954; Kenneth
 Craig Matthews 966;
 Kenneth Larry 1012;
 Kimberly Jo 983; Kimberly
 Lynn 964; Lela 986; Lela
 Evelyn 721; Lemon 780,
 957, 975; Lemuel "Lamb"
 958; Leroy 260; Lewis
 1012; Lewis J. 599; Lila
 G. 668, 741; Lillian 979,
 981, 986, 1079; Lillie
 Elizabeth 692, 693, 694;
 Linda Lou 983; Lisa Fay
 1033; Lola Ann 984; Lola
 Boney 469; Lonnie
 Gordon 958; Lori Costin
 556, 557; Lou 967; Lou
 Allie Smith 984; Lou
 Simmons 969; LouGene
 963; Lula 976, 1055;
 Madison Diane 981; Mae
 979; Mark Louis 976;
 Mark Nicolas 976; Martha
 161, 984; Martha Ann
 959; Martha Colwell 959;
 Martha Kidd 1079; Martha
 Patsy 128; Mary 972, 973,
 975; Mary Ben 668, 741;
 Mary Elizabeth 656; Mary
 Francis Teachey 589;
 Mary Polly Howard 930;
 Mary Susan Albertson
 113; Maryland J. 169;
 Matthew 967, 969, 984;
 Maude 235; Maude Daniel
 967; Maude Pickett 258,
 266, 867, 956, 977;
 Maude Picks 447; Mavil
 970; Mavis M. 189;
 Melony Renee 875; Mercy
 973; Michaela 1079;
 Mildred 836; Minnie 484;
 Mitch, Reverend 153;
 Mollie 1055; Morris 567;
 Murphy 183; Nancy
 "Nannie" Susan 975,
 1007; Nancy 965, 973;
 Nancy Jane "Nannie" 958;
 Nancy Jones 965; Nancy
 Susan 845; Nannie 668,
 741; Nannie Mae 376,
 980; Nick Aaron 984;
 Norman 260; O.F., Dr. 9;
 Offie 175; Olivia 983;
 Patsy 867; Patsy May 986;
 Patty Williams Bell 1065;
 Perry 554, 966, 978,
 1023; Persilla Catherine
 985; Phoebe 984;

Prentice 208; Prentice
 Wooten "PW" 979, 980;
 Prentice Wooten 1079; R.
 K. 979; R. Kenan 981;
 Rachel Darden 930, 971;
 Ralph K. 974, 980, 981,
 1079; Ralph Kenan "MK"
 980; Ralph Kenan 981;
 Randolph 6; Ray 638,
 970; Raymond C. 980;
 Raymond Linwood 668,
 741; Rebecca 455;
 Remus 982, 986; Remus,
 Jr. 982; Reverend 154;
 Richard 472, 985; Richard
 A. 340, 967; Richard
 A'Dialdon 963, 968, 969,
 984; Richard Aiden
 "Dunn" 983, 967; Richard
 Aldron "Dunn" 685, 962,
 969; Richard Hanley 985;
 Rileigh Kay 981; Robert
 Aldon "Robbie" 983;
 Robert Nelson "Bobby"
 867; Roland J. "Sig" 986;
 Roscoe 979; Rouse
 Williams 1055; Ruby
 Spear Spence 834, 930,
 971; Russell 886; Sallie
 113, 1055; Sallie Eliza
 982; Sandra Faye 966;
 Sarah 234; Sarah Gregory
 599; Sarah Simmons 969;
 Scotty Levon 954; Sharon
 867; Shelby Jean 834,
 930, 971; Sherrad, Sr.
 721; Shirley Ann 930;
 Shirley Anne 971; Sophia
 Ann 40, 947; Stanley Clay
 1033; Stephen A. 166;
 Stephen Brent 272;
 Stephen M. 944; Stephen,
 Rev. 926; Susan 432;
 Susan Jane 40; Susan
 Jarman 956; Susie 633;
 Susie Hazel 986; Ted 959;
 Tennifer Wright 983;
 Teresa 692, 693, 694;
 Terry L. 1079; Tessie 983;
 Themise Catherine 976;
 Theron 1079; Thomas
 692, 693; Thurman 166;
 Tiffany 1079; Timothy
 Steven 971; Tizah 967;
 Tom 959; Tommy 959;
 Tracy 1001; Trent Gordon
 974; Vera Ellen 976;
 Viette Ford 955; Wade
 Hampton "Hamp" 979;
 Wade Hampton 1079;
 Walter 981; Walter Jones
 958, 974, 986; William
 959; William Aaron 963;
 William Frank 1055;
 William Hugh 954; William
 McCoy 962, 983;
 Woodrow Wilson "WW"
 980; Wright 841, 984;
 Zaccheus, Jr. 645;
 Zachariah 1007; Zelpa
 Ann 1008; Zilphia Ann
 984; Zilphia Uzzell 969

Smyly, Jessica 1001
Snipes, Beaula May 479
Snowberger, Rosa 228
Soles, Isabel Sofia 683;
 Leigh Herring 683, 748;
 London Mackenzie 683;
 Ransom Daniel 683; Tate
 683, 748, 983
Sousloff, Andrew 708, 714;
 Caroline 708, 714;
 Patricia 708; Patricia
 James 714; Stephanie
 714
Southall, A. 12; J. L., Mrs.
 824; John 824; Minnie
 824
Southerland, A.[Alsa] 1; Alex
 987; Alexander 981, 982;
 Alexandra Bowden 988;
 Alonza 590; Alsa 12, 19,
 264; Annie Laura 982;
 Astor J. 986; Bettie J.
 982; Bettie L. 982; C.J. 7;
 Charles Stedman 30, 110;
 Clara Mae 890; Cliff
 Powers 30, 110; Dale 982;

Daniel 982; David 989;
 David Elroy 989; E.F.,
 Mrs. 9; Edith C. 884;
 Edna Viola 1033; Edward
 77; Edward J. 30, 110;
 Elbert 982; Eliza Jane 79;
 Elizabeth "Eliza" 988;
 Elizabeth C. "Bettie" 981;
 Elizabeth Farrior 30, 110;
 Ellen Tolar 51; Elma 982;
 Emma Catherine 981;
 Emma F. 981; Estelle
 Jane 987; Fannie 988;
 Florence E. 78; Frances
 761; Franklin 647; George
 William 30, 110; Henry
 Farrior 30, 110; Hiram
 Elbert 982; J. N. 183; J.B.
 160; J.D. 7, 234; James
 261, 995; James Bowde
 997; James C. 30, 110;
 James Ervin 989; James
 F. 982; James Kater 995;
 James Lee 987; James
 Lemuel 632, 976, 988,
 997; James Robert 987;
 James William "Billie"
 997; Jamie 976;
 Jeremiah, Jr. 982;
 Jeremiah, Sr. 982; Jesse
 986; Jesse B. 981; Jesse
 Brown "J. B." 981; Jesse
 Brown 981; Jesse David
 787; Jessie D. 761; John
 997; John D. 111, 949;
 John David 30, 110; John
 David, Jr. 30, 110; John
 Halsey 988, 997; John
 Nicholas 51; Johnnie 590;
 Jonathan 982; Jonathan
 Farrior 982; Joseph
 Blanchard 995; Julia
 Winfred (Winnie) 1024;
 Julian 982; Laney 982;
 Lawrence 51, 52, 135;
 Lawrence, Jr. 51; Lena
 590; Leon J. 982; Linda
 France 988; Linda Francis
 995; Lucille (Cat) 815;
 Lucille 997; Lucy Ann 995;
 Lucy Katherine 976; Lula
 May 995; Maggie L. 982;
 Margaret J. 743; Margaret
 Susan 997; Mark 988;
 Martha 824; Martha
 Debris 989; Martha
 Estelle 989; Mary 982;
 Mary Ann 116, 949, 950;
 Mary Ann Wells 761, 787;
 Mary Ann 30, 110; Mary
 Elizabeth 51; Mary
 Magdalene 995; Mary
 Thames Cogdell 51;
 Matthew Howell 997;
 Milton 981; Minnie 590;
 Nancy 785; Nancy Jane
 1024; Ora 988; Pate
 1052; Patti 51; Patti
 Susan 51; Patty 976;
 Paty Farrior 981; Pdea
 Flavious 997; Phillip 785;
 Priscilla Ann "Catharine"
 Cooper 30, 110; Rebecca
 986; Robert 1, 19, 982,
 997; Rosa L. 982; Sallie
 7; Sallie Faison 988; Sally
 7; Samuel 692, 693;
 Sarah Ann 102; Susan
 Frances 997; Suzanne
 987; Thelma 590;
 Theodore 986; Thomas
 Kelly 30, 110; W.A. 11;
 W.B. 12; William 30, 110,
 590, 997; William Bowden
 997; William Carlyle 997;
 William Henry 414, 987;
 William J. 982; William
 Kedar 632, 997; William
 Melvin 989; Winfrey Lee
 997; Zada Lee 706; Zada
 Lee, Judge 212
Souza, Ben Nelson 800;
 George Fredrick 800;
 Manuel Freitas 800;
 Margaret Katherine "Kay"
 800; Mary William 800;
 William Preston 800
Sparks, Charles Nixon

859; Ella Vance Nixon
 859; Mary Belle 444, 859
Sparrow, Minnie Stroud
 1012; Wendall Keats, Dr.
 668
Speight, Capt. 337, 669;
 William, Captain 667
Spell, J.M. 7; Jerry Thomas
 743; John Hardy 895;
 Rebecca Eve Pearsall
 743
Spence, Alice Gooding 930,
 971; Brenda Winstead
 999; Elizabeth 645;
 Elizabeth Bowden 999;
 Elizabeth Rose 998; Erma
 971; Herman Wooten 647;
 Herman, Jr. 998; Isaac, Jr.
 999; Isaac, Sr. 999;
 James Adrian 971; James
 Adrian Spence 930;
 James Henry 513; James
 Madison 930; James
 Thomas 930, 971; John
 999; Katherine 645;
 Katherine Leigh 998; Kay
 998; Louise 692, 693;
 Martha Elizabeth 513;
 Martha Futch 999;
 Michele Grady 645;
 Nancy 513; Nancy A. 513;
 Nancy Goodman 930;
 Ray Scott 645, 998; Ray
 Scott, II 998; Ruby Spear
 971; Russell, Rev. 179,
 1009; Scott 645; Stephen
 C. 513; Timothy 999; Tom,
 Reverend 999; William
 513; Winifred (Winnie)
 Wooten 930
Spencer, Micki 559; Robert
 Neal 982; Sarah 438, 440
Spicer, James 382
Sprout, Margaret 139
Sprunt, Catherine Priscilla
 44; Christiana 44, 139;
 Christiana MacDonald 44;
 Edward 139; Edward
 James 44; Eleanor Hall
 44; Isabella 44, 139;
 James 258; James M. 1,
 98, 121; James Menzies
 44, 129, 139, 159, 200;
 Laurence 44; Margaret
 McCann 44; Nicholas Hall
 44; Reverend James M.
 131; Susan 44; W.H. 160
Stackhouse, Sudie 201, 232,
 826
Stacy, Jas. 1045
Stafford, Bettie Jean 605
Stallings, Alfred 1001; Allen
 730; Allen Joel 1001; Arlie
 Wesley 1001; Austin
 Franklin 1001; Belle 1001;
 Beth Hall 1001; Billy 730;
 Brenda Sue 1001; Dakota
 Paul 1001; Dewey
 Franklin 415, 1000, 1001;
 Franklin Darwin 1000,
 1001; Hiram Boney 1001;
 Ivey Elizabeth 1000,
 1001; J.N., Dr. 124;
 James Pierce 1001; Jane
 104; John Alfred 416,
 1000, 1001; John Alfred,
 III 1001; John Alfred, IV
 1001; John Alfred, Jr.
 1001; John N. 139; John
 Nick, Rev. 274;
 Cassandra Rose 1001;
 Kimberly Ann 1001; Lane
 Zachary 1001; Liam
 Zadoc 1001; Lois Ellen
 1001; Makayla Lynette
 1001; Margaret Jones
 730; Marshall 1001;
 Marshall William 1001;
 Meshack 1001; Michael
 Paul 1001; Nicholas Zane
 1001; Ruby 1015;
 Shadrack 1001; Thomas
 Zackary 1001; Timmy
 730; Timothy 185; Timothy
 William 1001; Tommy Ray
 1001; William Allen 1001;
 William Timothy 416, 1001
Stan, William Henry, Dr. 948

Stancil, Eliza 844
Stancill, Annie L. 668, 741
Stanford, Alexander Torrans
 41; Anna B. 41; Bettie 41;
 Clara M. 41; Erasmus
 Scott 41; George
 Washington 41; Henry
 Clinton 41; Ida H. 41; J.
 D. 183, 234; J. D., Rev.
 161; J. Dickson 183; John
 D., Reverend 139; John
 Dickson 41; Leonidas 41;
 Martha 41, 989; Mary
 Agnes 41; Morgeana
 Sullivan 41; Samuel 41,
 1046; Samuel, Rev. 444;
 Simon 201, 814
Stanley, A. J. 624; Aubrey
 Dean 624; Hazel Stroud
 1010; J. D. 1010; John W.
 444; Lawrence David
 (Buggy) 1010; Mary
 "Folly" 1061; Mary Ann
 1061; Mary C. 76;
 Miranda Shae 624; Sarah
 1010; Sarah R. (Sallie)
 1008; Valerie Rochelle
 Kornegay 624
Stanly, Bessie Virginia 899;
 Mary 19; Mary Polly 692,
 693; Redmond I. 19;
 Sarah Ruth 1012
Starling, Ida 233; Isaac 623
Starnes, Kimberly Ann 930
Staton, Donald Loyd 875
Steinmetz, Charles M. 12
Stephen, Jacob 726;
 Thomas 253
Stephens, Jakey 691; Jakey
 Wilkins 690; John 726
Stephenson, Leah Katherine
 92; Mabel Duke 852
Stevens, Elizabeth H. 84;
 Elliott Walker 1003; Elliott
 Walker 124; H.L. 8, 12,
 275; Henry 1003; Henry L.
 Jr. 129; Henry L., III 119,
 124, 1003, 1004, 1005;
 Henry L., III, Judge 725;
 Henry L., IV 121, 1003;
 Henry L., Jr. 124, 1005;
 Henry L., Jr., Judge 1003;
 Henry L., Sr. 124, 1005;
 Henry L., V 1003, 1004;
 Henry Leonidas, III 1002;
 Henry Leonidas, Sr. 1003;
 Henry, Judge 724; Henry,
 Mrs. 724; J.P. 1040; Jack
 13; Jim 142; Martha Best
 1003; Savannah Kate
 1003, 1004
Stevenson, Lola 552;
 Narcissia 487; Samuel M.
 1045
Stevick, Caroline 546; Carter
 Roberts 546; David 546;
 Oscala Lynn Carter 546;
 Sam 546
Stewart, Brian Christian
 1076; Brian Christian, Jr.
 1076; Horace 622;
 Horace, Jr. 524; Mary
 Williams Carr 524;
 Matthew Cameron 1076;
 May Williams Carr 622;
 Nancy Eva Margaret
 Williamson 1076; Noah
 Williamson 1076
Stoddard, Philip 240
Stokely, John Buck 690
Stokes, Arthur 785; George
 Andrew 1055; Helen 940;
 Helen Mae 696; J.D. 260;
 J.G., Professor 124;
 L'Nete Sharon 214;
 Martha Ann "Mattie" 1055;
 Montfort, Governor 259;
 Montfort, Maj. Gen. 408;
 Oliver 496, 1037; Sally
 467
Stood, Nannie 838
Streets, Lavinia 548
Strickland, 15, 274; Absolom
 9; Benjamin Frank 743;
 Catherine Elain 812; Clay
 Matthew 812; Elizabeth
 743; Floyd 417; Floyd,
 Mrs. 417; Fredrick 812;

Fredrick Clay 812; Gerald 121; James Franklin 129, 140, 417; Jere 436; Josephine 743; Kate 8; Lessie Lee 743; Mary 845; Oliver 743; Paula (Nadine) 545; Rachel Catherine King 743; Richard James 1027; Roxie 743; S.A. 8, 275; Steward D. 1027; William 743

Stringer, Ann Dail 1080; Barry 571; Forrest Barry 571; Lily Katherine 571

Stroud, Abel Croom 513, 1012; Abel Croom, Jr. 513; Albert 1008; Allen 893; Alvina 940; Amos 1012; Annie 1010; Annie Gordon 1010; Annie Luby 1010; Annie Teachey 1010; Annie Raymond 1010; Annie Teachey 1006; Ashley 357, 358, 1010; Baby Boy 1012; Barney 175, 1008; Benjamin 1008, 1012; Beverly 1013; Billy 1013; Bobby Gordon 419, 1006, 1010; Brenda 995, 1033; Carrie Jane 986; Claudious 1012; Croom 1007; Curtis 514, 1012; Dempsey 513; Doris 1013; Earl Flavius 1013; Edith (Eda) 1008; Edna Joyce 1013; Effie Lee 1006; Egbert 1008; Elizabeth 1008, 1012; Elizabeth J. 513; Elizabeth Smith 893; Ella 1010; Elvina 845; Ethan 643; Franklin P. 1012; Glennie 1012; Gordon 1006; Gordon 1010; Hannah Croom 1011; Hardy 513, 845, 975, 1007; Harry 979; Hattie 1010; Haywood 1013; Henry 871, 1012; Hugh 1008; Hugh Earl 1013; I. T. 175; I. T., Rev. 143; Isaac 574, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1013; Isaac J., Jr. 1012; Isaac Thomas "Tommy" 1008; Isaac, III 1012; Isaac, Jr. 1008, 1012; Isaac, Sr. 1012; J. F. 175; James 1012; Janie 836; Jerry Mill 1013; Jim Hazel Roberts 888; Jimmy Wayne 1009; Jo Ann Gresham 655, 1009; Jobe 1012; John Woody 1011; Jonas 1012; Jonas A. 1012; Judy 1013; Julia 779, 838; Kendra 643; Kenneth Owen 1013; Kittie 1008; Kristin 643; L.T. 261; Lannie 1010; Lavina 513; Lemuel 513; Leslie 1010; Lewis 1012; Lula 1012; Lutton 1012; Lutson 1010, 1012, 1013; Lutson, Jr. 1011; Mabel Gertrude 1012; Mamie 1011; Margaret 1013; Mark 1010; Martha Ann 779; Martha Elizabeth 778, 779; Martha Jane 513, 871; Martin 1012; Mary 161, 1006, 1013; Mary Eliza 513; Mary Elizabeth 838; Mary Jake 983; Mary Janie 967; Mary Louise 175; Melvin 175; Mildred 1055; Mollie 1010; Moten 1010; Nancy "Nannie" Gerturde 780; Nancy 1011, 1012; Nancy Stroud 1012; Nannie 1013; Nannie Stroud 1008; Needham Barney 1013; Needhem 1013; O. J. 175; Oscar 1010; Owen 778, 838, 1008, 1010, 1012; Patsy 1013; Peggy 1013; Penelope 1012;

Phillip 1012; Pinkney 1012; Raymond 1010; Richard 1012; Robert "Bobbie" Owen 1013; Robert Owen, Jr. 1013; Rose 1013; Samuel 1012; Sarah (aka Selah, Celia) 515; Sharron Z. 1011; Stella 1010; Steven 1012; Thelma Smith 1009; Thomas Leon 643; Thomas Leon, Jr. 643; Vickie Lynn 643; Walter 1009; William 161, 513, 1011; Winifred 1012; Winnifred 1012; Woody 1011; Woodrow (Woody), Jr. 1010; Woodrow 1006, 1013

Stuart, Elsie Auman 604; John Cleveland 604

Stukes, Cleo Huffin 728

Suggs, B. F. 602

Sullivan, 623; Edna 203; Elizabeth Dickson 97; Elizabeth McIntire 97; Espy 203; Frances 454; Hampton 97; Lucy 859; Macey 203; Margeana 97; Martha Elizabeth 97; Mary Agnes 97; Minnie Lee 203; Morgeana 41; Norwood 203; Samuel 859; Sonnie 203; Theodore 203

Summer, Barbara Elizabeth 1056, 1057

Summerland, Eva 997

Summerlin, Alice 203; Callie Victoria 690; Charity 667; Eva 203; Hannah 667; Jacob, Jr. 1061; James 77, 667, 669; James H. 667; Jesse 1061; Jesse James 567; John 1061; Lemuel 667; Lucretia 667; McCoy 123; William 15

Surratt, Addie S. 899; Amelia Forlaw 604; John Peeler 604

Sutton, 15; Albert 1015; Allen Whitfield 1015; Barbara Scott 1024; Becton 835; Benjamin 1015; Bill 1015; Blanch 1015; Charles Henry 1015; Clayton 151; Damon Keith 835; Deborah, Pastor 192; Dolly Christine 835; Edith 835, 1015; Edna 1015; Ella Herring 1015; Ethel 835, 1015; George T. 19; Glenn Marie 794; Harold 1015; Henry 1015; Herbert 776; Ivey Becton 1015; Joyce A. P. 156; Katherine (Kay) 832; Laura 1015; Leonard 1015; Leonard Ray 832; Lillian 690; Major William 1015; Margaret Ann 832; Mary B. 214; Mattie Lee 776; Maurice 175; Mine 1015; Nancy Cotton 1015; Olivia Ann 955; Pat 1015; Patience 173; Patience Ethel 835, 1015; Penelope (Penny) 567; Robert H. 930; Ross 1015; Sarah 670; Simon 669; Thomas Allen 1015; Thomas Hardy 1015; Todd 166; Virgil 1015; William Allen 955; William Israil Sutton 1008

Swartz, Alexia Kathleen 1074; Allison Quinn 1074; Avery Elizabeth 1074; Dawn Lee Alexander 1074; Helen Kathleen Williams 1074; John Thomas, Jr. 1074; John Thomas, Sr. 1074

Sweeney, Randy Lee 549; Ryan Aaron Daniel 549

Swenson, Levi 925

Swinson, 15; Alice Boyette

1016; Austin 1017; Austin Daniel 1016, 1017; Christopher W. 884; Clarence 787; Dan 157; Daniel (Dan) Webster 1016; Daniel Warren (Dan Jr.) 1016; Dollie Mae 1016; Don Blue Murphy 787; Elaine 166; Evelyn Ward 1016; Fannie Ward 1016; H.M. 9; Harold 166; Harriot G. 45; Henry 574, 692, 693; Henry W. 157, 884; Hepsey Elizabeth 574; J.E. 1; James D. 112; John 667; John E. 8, 157; John W. 157; Laura 157; Lela Belle "Tiny" 1017; Lela Belle 571; Lillian Roundtree 1016; Lora Mae 506; Luther 166; Margaret Louise 888; Martha 216; Nathaniel Macon 1017; Samuel Catherine 574; Thelma Shore 1016; Tuscumbia 574

Sykes, Attic 851; Bud 933; Charles Wesley 537; Dwight, Mrs. 933; Ethni Alice Sheffield 588; James (Bud) Ross 1018; James Matthew 1018; Jane Phillips 1074; Lillian Lois Moore 1018; Mary Priscilla 537; Max Walton 617; Melissa Carr 517; Myra Elizabeth Fussell 617; Sarah Ann 86

Symons, Sally 719

Szykamsky, Bradley Allen 1001; Matthew 1001

T

Tache, 1029; Daniel Teache 1029

Tadvine, Rachel 680

Tandy, Cheryl "Toni" Pinelli 782; John 782

Tankersley, Anita 981

Tanner, Charlie Amos, Jr. 1019; Charlie Amos, Sr. 1019; Jeannie Lou 1019; Kenneth Thomas 1019; Larry (Butch) Edward 1019; Patricia Ann 1019; Wanda Elizabeth 1019; Willie Carolyn 1019; Kathleen Brewer 1019

Tapia, Violet Kornegay Yarbrough 753

Tate, James 147; Reverend 585

Tatum, Abbie Gale Sears 743; Britt 714; Emmett Turman 633; Eva Dell 743; Heather 714; James Asa 743; Jay 714; Mary Elizabeth James 714; Michael 714; Michael, Jr. 714; Russell 714; Susan 862; William (Bill) Caldwell 633

Taylor-Rivera, Cynthia L. 214

Taylor, 139; Aaron 1025; Aileen 1025; Amanda Jaye 835; Ann Elizabeth 1027; Argie Bryant 1022; Benjamin 984; Benjamin F. 1058; Benjamin Franklin 1024; Bertha 1020, 1026; Betty 175; Beulah Mae 835; Bill 1026; Bill, Jr. 1020, 1026; Buckner 1024; Capt. 881; Caroline Malissa Hill 535; Carrie Malissa 1021; Carries 1025; Catherine (Catie) 947; Ceness 253; Ceness Leon 1021; Ceness Washington 535, 690, 1021, 1024; Charity Susan 1025; Charles C. 1024; Christine 1025; Clarence Willie 1022; Crystal Arline 835; Della 1024; Demsey 925; Donald Ray 789, 1025;

Dustin Keith 835; Earsie 1025; Edith Marenda 1025; Edna Stand 789; Elizabeth 1027; Elizabeth Ann (Bessie) 1021; Ellen Sanderson 1028; Ellie Dobson 1022; Eloise Jane 1027; Emma 1024; Ernest 169; Ernest Ashby 1021; Ernest Franklin 1022; Ernest Franklin, Jr. 1022; Eunice West 1020; Evelyn 1025; Fannie 841, 984; Fannie Frances 826; Felix William 1027; Florence 1024; Frances 1025; Gary Wells 1028; George A. 1023; George Asa 966; George Lawton 1024; Gretchen Vann 214; Hannah Winnifred 1025; Helen Miranda Stroud 1010; Henry (Inider) 455; Hepsey Hines 1021; Hercilla Ann 1027; Hunt 1020, 1026; Ida Mae 1021; Irene 1025; Isaac 567, 667, 1027; Isaac James 1027; Isham U. 1021, 1024; Isham, Jr. 1024; Jacob 1027, 1028; Jacob Wells 1027, 1028; James Cornelous 1025; James Council 1025; James Fennel 1027; James Stokes 1027; James Wendell 1024; James, Major 1027; Jesse 567, 1024, 1058; Jesse K. 1024; Jesse T. "Judge" 1061; Joel "Bud" 694; John Frederick 1027; John Henry 1024; John Lafayette 1025; John Lewis 1061; John William 1027; Jonas Richard 1025; Jonas W. 1025; Joseph L. 1027; Julia Mae 1025; June 1025; Kathy 743; Kelly Michelle 966, 1023; Kenneth 1028; Kenneth, Jr. 1028; L.F. 218; Laura Francis 1025; Lemuel Edward 1022; Leonard 175; Lewis Bryant 1027; Lila 1021; Lousie 1025; Love 1020, 1026; Luther 1024; Lycurgus Knox 1027; M.B. 9; Major 1027; Malcolm Leroy 1022; Margaret Elizabeth 1027; Mary 1025; Mary Ann (Polly) 667; Mary Catherine 1027; Mary Elizabeth 1025; Mary Elks Knotts 1026; Mary Ellen Knotts 1020; Mary Melville (Meb) 947; Mary Nelson 1023; Maxine 608; Michael 817; Mordecai 1027, 1028; Nancy Ellen 1025; Nancy Lurvine 1025; Nutie James 1025; Owen 169; Rebecca 1027; Richard (Ricky) 835; Richard Ivey 835; Richard J. (R.J.) 835; Robert Herman 1021; Robert R. 151; Ruth 1021; Sallie Martin 1021; Samuel Clarence 1024; Samuel E. 151; Samuel Eugene 1024; Sarah 1027; Sarah A. 1027; Sarah E. 1055; Sarah Jones 1028; Sula Bay 1025; Thomas (Tom) 1021; Vera 1021; Vivian Craver 1028; W.E. 1020; Walter "Lee" Leroy, Jr. 1023; Walter Leroy "Lee" 966; Walter Leroy 966, 1023; William 364, 1027, 1028; William Alonzo 1025; William Capt. 370; William Edgar 1021; William James 1027; William James, Sr. 1020;

William Riley 1024; William Thaddeus 1027; William, Capt. 824, 922

Teache, 1029; Daniel, Jr., Capt. 11

Teachey, Adron Roy 1030; Alfred 743; Alfred Elmo 1030; Angie Leta Williams 589; Annie 1010; Arnold 1029; Barbara 1029; Brenda MacMillan 377, 782; Bruce 479; Bruce, II 479; Catherine 296, 1029; Charlie, Jr. 12, 1029; Charlie, Sr. 12, 1029; Christopher Columbus 1030; Daniel 1, 19, 1029, 1030; Daniel Timothy 1029; Daniel, Jr. 1029; Daniel, Jr., Captain 1029; Daniel, Sr. 1029; Douglas 589; Eliza 1029; Elizabeth 1029; Elizabeth J. 1029; Emily Arlene 620, 1030; Enoch 1029; Fred 546; Grady 252; Gretchen 1031; Hallie 589; Holland Jane English 589; Isaac 743; Isaac James 589; J.J. 260; Jacob 1029; Jacob Adron 1030; Jake 12; James Chapman 589; James Daniel 589, 1029; Jerry 17, 231; John 1029; John B. 12; John E. 1029; John J. 11; Joseph Daniel 1029, 1031; Joseph Daniel, Jr. 911, 1031; Julia Carter 743; Larry 546; Lena 1029; Lena Teachey 589; Linda Rivenbark 231; Lucy Bradshaw 479; Margaret J. Southerland 743; Marvin Frank 1030; Mary 1029; Mary Ann 1029; Mary Ann Fussell 911, 1031; Mary Forester James 11, 1029; Mary Lucille 1029; Odell 589; Phillip (Buddy) 547; Rachel 559; Raddie Marie 1030; Rebecca 743; Rebecca Susan 743; Rhoda 1029; Rob 906; Robert 11, 1029; Ruth 1029; Sallie 1029; Thad 743; Thadeus 743; Timothy 1029; Timothy, Jr. 1029; Viola 546; Walter 1029; Wiley 1029; Wiley B. 1029; William W. 1029; Williams 1029; Willie Maynard 1030; Wilson Grady 782

Teacheys, Daniel 1029

Teachy, 1029

Teague, Arcadia 1037

Teal, Edward 951; Patience 951

Terpenning, William 945

Terry, General 10

Tetsche, 1029; Daniel 1029, 1030

Tetschen, 1029

Tetsehey, 1029

Tetterton, Esther Maria

Watson 624; John Marshall 624; Molly Forbes 624; Sarah Garner 624

Tew, Bradley 12; Douglas Edward 1001; Ginger Judge 366; Jonathan Cecil 1001; Juanita Elizabeth 845; Sylvester Winslow, Jr. 845; Sylvester Winslow, Sr. 845; Terry Cecil 1001

Thacker, Christine Grimes 658

Thal, Edward 1034; Lila Register 1034

Thally, Elizabeth 441

Tharp, Richard Terry 634; Teresa Michele 634

Thayer, Ethel 690

The Vache, William 1036

Thigpen, Amos 1025; Annie

- 785; Annie Lois 1015; Bernice Lanier 765; Bithal 949; Bythal 949; D. C. 16, 249; Dollie 260; Elizabeth 172; Gordon 765; J.G. 16; Job 172; Kay 492; Lonnie 212; Margaret 16; Mary Eliza 1025; Mradour 172; Nancy 1025; Rowena Lanier 765; Sarah 172
- Thomas**, Calvin 16; D.W. 8; Daniel F. 949; Deborah Sanderson 543; H. S. 16, 249; Jane 72, 75; Jean 965; John Ivey 972; Josie McBride 664; L.F., Mrs. 891; Lloyd Hiram 729; Louise Bland 847, 850; Luther 847, 850; M. Anna "Nancy" 635; Mary Elizabeth 847, 850; Myra Douglas Butler Hughes 719; Nancy 647; Rebecca "Bek" 979; Seth 719; Susan G. 884; Theodore B., III 189
- Thompson**, 15; A.L. 165; Alvin 240, 781; Audrey 835; D.V. 8; Ellen Benita 443; Hubert 175; J. I. 218; Monroe 1042; Sue 1042; Volney V. 212, 706
- Thorne**, Mary Elvira Croom 563; Penny Fillyaw 214
- Thornton**, William Edgar, Jr. 141; William, Dr. 10
- Thorp**, Eloise Hearn 675
- Thorton**, Catherine 899
- Thurmond**, Janice Newton 505
- Tilden**, Gordon 997
- Tilghman**, Warren, Rev. 143
- Tillett**, Marsha 454; Sandra 454
- Tillman**, Jacquelyn 983
- Tillman**, James Andrew 636; James Henry 636
- Tindle**, John 692, 693
- Tisdale**, Nathan 958
- Titus**, Melton 137
- Tolar**, Clyde Estelle 881; Ellen 51
- Tolbert**, Eva Elizabeth 741
- Tollos**, Willoughby 807
- Tootle**, Caroline 792
- Topalian**, Carolyn Boney 475
- Torrens**, Margaret 41
- Tosh**, John 953
- Tounsend**, D. B. 911; Mary 911
- Townsend**, Bob 240; C.R. 13; Claude Franklin 623; Douglas Wells 623; Ellis Henry 1071; Inez Wells 623; Sally Jerome 719; Sandra Batts 1071; Thomas 719; Thomas Covington 591
- Tracz**, Dennis 794; Dennis J. 794
- Trice**, Eddie Lee 1032; Ruth Kenan 868, 1032
- Tripp**, Sarah 571
- Trujillo**, Elizabeth B., 456; Sophie Grace 456
- Truman**, Harry S. 350; Harry, President 558
- Tryon**, William 22, 32, 34, 36
- Tucker**, Alice Lucy 692, 693, 694; Alma Elizabeth 496; Carl Ray 496; Dicey 694; Durwood 236; Earl P. 496; Henrietta Gaylor 496; Henrietta Shaw Gaylor 496; Henry 692, 693, 694; Herbert Gaylor 496; J. P. 274; James 694; James P. 692, 693, 694, 899; James Pendelton 496; James Preston 496; James Preston, Jr. 496; Lola Shaw 496; Margaret Avis 496; Martha Watkins 288; Mary 692, 693; Mary Rich Susan 694; Miriam Alethea Hearn 675; Nettie Roe Brown 272; Russell 749, 1075; Russell, Rep.
- 511; Samuel Lucius 272; Susan D. 692, 693, 694; William Theodore 496; William Wright 288
- Tullos**, Temple 807
- Tuner**, John 693; Oscar B. 116
- Turnage**, Daniel 667; John 925; Kadir 925; Luke 925; William 925
- Turnbull**, A.R. 7, 14, 16; Albert R. 151
- Turner**, Aliene 1034; Allen 1033; Anna Elizabeth 574; B.J. 11; Betty Smith 834; Betty Spence Smith 971; Carol 893; Cary 290, 291; Cary Edwin 221; Christopher 183; Clara Mildred 1034; D.W. 11; David William "Billie" 1034; David Wright 1034; Donald Martin 1028; Donna Kaye 1034; Dorothy 1034; Douglas Harry 1034; Elizabeth Adell (Barnette) (Byrd) 301; Ella 423; Gerald Allen 1028; Gertrude 467, 469; Gladys Register 1034; Harriett Caroline Carr 1034; Harry K. 1034; Hayden 1034; Hazel Anderson 743; Irene Don Ann Carr 1034; J.D. 252; J.T. 11; James Phiuenhans 574; Jane Ann Wells 1034; Jannie Taylor 418, 1028; Jerry Franklin 1034; Jessica Lynn 1033; John 692; John Davis 971; John M. 692, 693; Kathy Irene 1034; Leffel Allen 418; Leffel George 418, 1028; Leslie Lawton 971; Leslie Lawton, Jr. 971; Lillie Mae 1055; Linda Bowden 1074; Lucy Ann 1033; Lucy Mae 301; Mary 714; Mary Lee 310; Mildred Register 1034; Minnie Adell Whaley 301; Minnie Louise 692, 693, 694; Nannie 467, 469; Nat 259; Nathan 301; Nathan Ira ("Pee Wee") 301; Ralph Moten 423; Raymond Carlyle 418, 1028; Raymond Lee 1033; Raymond Lee, III 1033; Raymond, Jr. 121, 1033; Richard Lawrence 418, 1028; Sandra Lee (Clark) (Piner) 301; Seth 574; Sims 1012; Solomon 1034; William Irvin ("Guy"), Jr. 301; William Irvin 301; Zeb 423
- Tuttle**, Andrew 574; Catherine 574, 600
- Tweedies**, 1036
- Tyler**, Henry, Jr. 851; John Governor and President 851
- Tyndall**, Alan 1012; Elizabeth 871; Hannah Stroud 1012; James, Jr. 1012; John 550; Sally Ann 955; Sally Ivy 1012; Tressie 550; Virginia Louise 554; Wilbur A. 599; Winzie 871
- Tyson**, Alice C. 741; Joel Banna 741
- U**
- Ulrich**, Gustav H., Dr. 173; Paul 1028
- Underhill**, Elizabeth Ann (Beths) 1024; Jo Ann Komegay 753
- Underwood**, C. T., Rev. 142; Eric F. 155
- Unknown**, Alyse 1055; Elizabeth 1055; Faithy 1055; Humphrey 1012; Nancy 1055; Tyndall 1012; Virginia 717
- Usher**, Radie Florence 889;
- Robert Dunn 889
- Uzzell**, Amy 582
- Uzzell**, Brantley Patrick 1035
- Uzzell-Simpson**, Gloria 309
- Uzzell**, Brantley 454, 1049; Brantley P. 454; Catharine 859; Celia 639, 647; Estelle Herring 1035; Gloria 454, 1049; Gloria Gould 1035; Joshua, Major 1035; Joshua 639; Joy 454; Joy Irene 1035; Matthew Brantley 1035; Monte 454, 1049; Monte Brantley 1035; Nancy 639; Ruth Bell 1035; Thomas 65, 859; Winifred Taylor 639; Zilphia 65, 967, 984; Zilpha 859; Zylpha 24
- V**
- Vaiche**, John, of Dawyck 1036
- Vail**, Thomas W. 1
- Vaill**, Robert 983
- Vaichte**, James 1036
- Vale**, C. E., Reverend 154
- Vallentine/Ballintine**, Frances 566
- Vandiford**, Lillian 741
- VanHoy**, W. H. 144
- Vanlandingham**, William 953
- Vann**, Charlie 849; Grace 560; Henry J. 209; Jackie 895; N.L. 240; Ned 260; Willie 209
- Varga**, Bessie Mae Hall 662
- Vause**, C.E., Rev. 179
- Veach**, Ella 8, 880; Ella, Park Pridgen, Mrs. G. 1036; Fletcher R. 1036; H. F. Johnson, Mrs. 1036; Henry 1036; Jane Wesley (Cooper) 1036; John Wesley 236, 1036; Katie (Middleton) 1036; Mary Virginia Cottle (Lanier) 1036; Ralph 236; Ralph L. 1036; Ralph Lindsey 1036; Rosa (Danforth) 1036; Samuel J. 157, 236; Samuel Lindsey 1036; Samuel Lindsey Jones 1036; Susan ("Sudie") Ann Chambers (Houston) (Langston) 1036; Virginia 236; Zadok Magruder 1036
- Veal**, Mr. 951
- Veitch**, John, Laird of Dawyck 1036; Malcolm 1036; Patrick 1036; William 1036
- Vereen**, Athalia Gore 743; Edith Pauline 743; James Charles 743
- Vernelson**, J. D. 166
- Vernon**, Lloyd 166; Mary Pigford 869
- Vestal**, Annie Laurie 1037; Barbara Ann Bradley 1037, 1038; Bradley Quinn 1038; Bradley Ronald 1038; Cynthia "Cindy" Lane Norris 1037; Ellis Brinson 494, 1037, 1038; Ellis Vance 494, 1037, 1038; Henrietta "Heddie" Ellis 1037, 1038; Henry Clay 1037; Herbert "Bert" Oliver 1037, 1038; Kaiya Lee 1038; Lorena Quinn Brinson 494, 1037, 1038; Louisa Mary Fox 1037; Oliver 1037; Oliver Hiram 494, 1037, 1038; Roy Lee 494, 1037, 1038; Samuel Kai 1038; Susan Etta Bruffey 1037; Sylvia Sue Prevost 1037; Vance William 1038
- Vick**, J.T. 12
- Villa**, Isaac 689; Ivan 689; Jim 689
- Voipe**, Harriet Elizabeth Lanier 766
- Von Graffenried**, Christoph 750
- Voss**, Vikki Jo 844
- W**
- Wade**, James 925; Julius James 743; Lessie Lee Strickland 743; Samuel 925; Troy Liddridge 743
- Wadkins**, Peter 667
- Wait**, Bethani 1039; Brooks 1039; Calvin 1039; Camille 1039; Ciri 1039; Claudia 1039; Courtney 1039; Dan 1039; Daniel 1039; Danny 1039; Howard 1039; James Lawrence 1039; Jim 1039; Jonathan 1039; Kathryn Louise 1039; Kaylea 1039; Kendric 1039; Lauren 1039; Miel 1039; Regina 1039; Samuel 1039; Scott 1039; Terrence 1039; Terry 1039
- Waiters**, Eldridge Livinston 1047; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Rackley Peterson 1047; Memory Clifford 1047
- Walker**, Alma Jo 1040; Annie 189; April 890; Carl Frank 741; Carolyn Jean 1040; Charisea Alma Mathews 1040; Clarence Franklin 741; Craig 1040; Earl F. 741; Elias Hodge 1040; Fannie Deocin 1003; Glenn 1040; Glenn Gordon, II 1001; Glenn Gordon, Jr. 1001; Hattie 741; Jackson Glenn 1001; Jennette 741; Linda Ann 1040; Lola Elizabeth 1040; Lola Elizabeth Jenkins 715; Mitford 1040; Mitford Mathews 1040; Mitford, Jr. 1040; Robert 1040; Sharon Kay 1040; W. H. 155; Winston 1040
- Wallace**, Albert 686; Annie Catherine 686; Bessie Hendry 115; Blake 121; Bland 76, 79, 80, 92, 112, 114, 121, 1058; Cecil F., Sr. 827; Charles Jefferson 731; D.H., Mrs. 7; David Hugh 79, 92, 112, 114, 115, 121; Davison Fitzgerald 92; Elbert 686; Ethel Huffin 728; Eunice Wells 92; Fitzhugh E. 121; Fitzhugh Ernest 114; Gwendolyn Jones 731; Hugh Ellsworth 114; Hugh O. 79; J.F. 11; Jennifer Lynn 92; John R. 79; John Robeson 114; Joseph "Joe" Bland 79; Joseph Blake 92; Joseph Fennell 92, 79; Joseph Leonard 92; Joseph Leonard, III 92; Joseph Leonard, Sr. 92; Joseph T. 114; Joseph Wells 92; Judith Blake 92; Lerleane 559; Margaret "Maggie" K. 112; Margaret "Mary" Chasten 114; Margaret C. 79; Margaret Chasten 79; Mary 112, 1058; Mary B. 79; Mary Charlotte 115; Mary Charlotte Ellsworth 114; Mary E. 79, 114; Mary Julia McGowen 79; Mary Williams 79; Nancy J. 79; Nannie Mae 197; Norma 114; Robert 79, 114; Robert Arthur 114; Robert Chasten 79, 114; Robert Wilder 79; Stephen 686, 690; Stephen D. 13, 276; Vera Lee 197; Virginia Campbell 724; William J. 79; William Thomas 79, 114; William Thomas, Jr. 115; William Thomas, Sr. 115
- Waller**, Ada 1049; Daniel Stephen 1041; Daniel Stephen 984; Faye Amelia
- 1041; Frances Ann 838; Glennie Alma 841; James 1049; Jason 422, 1041; Judith Gail 1041; Judy 1041; Lola Smith 1041; Lorena 1041; Nancy Williams 1041; Nathan 19; Ruth (Barden) 1041; Stephen Allen 1041; Stephen Malachi 984; Stephen Mordecai 1041; William Earl 1041
- Walston**, Nancy L. 85
- Walter**, Nathan 172; Ruth (Barden) 1041; William Earl 1041
- Walton**, Claude J. 1044; Grace Virginia Warren 1044
- Ward**, Alfred 209; Anna Maria Rhodes 253, 690, 691; Annie Louise Herring 233; Benjamin 1042; Bettie Laura Williams 277; Carrie Mae (Baker) 1042; Charles 6, 94, 122, 234; Charles Capt. 658; Clara (Bizzell) (Hill) 1042; Dee 1042; Edward Bruce 1042; Edward W. 881; George 277; George R. 121; George Washington 209; George Washington Ward 277; Henry 1042; Horace 1043; J.L. 11; Jack 1042; Jack Matthew 692, 693; Jaimie 589; James ("Jim") Abner 1042; James 198; James Abner 1043; James Edward 1043; James, Jr. 1042; Joseph John 209; Josh 589; Katie Jane 847, 849; Keziah Jane 464; Margaret (Fields) 1042; Marie (Sadler) (Barbee) 1042; Mary (Grady) (Stroud) 1042; Mary 623, 1013; Mary Priscilla Alderman Ward 277; Matthew 692, 693; Maury 19, 121, 209; Nancy 1042; Oscar Lee 1043; Robert 517; Sarah 94; Virgilia 1052; William Robinson 209, 464; Winnie (Thompson) 1042
- Warden**, Eleanor 951; John 951
- Warren**, 15; Betty Jane Lindhorst 1044; Beulah May 1044; Carlton Edward "Pete," Sr. 1044; Edgar 252; Edna E. 1044; Effie Catherine Lane 1044; Evelyn Roslyn Hines 1044; Florence Elizabeth Benton 1044; Frederick "Fred" Fearrington 1044; Henrietta Kelly 1044; Hilda Marie King 1044; Hosea James Frederick 1044; Isaiah 1044; Joe 260; John Wesley, Jr. 1044; John Wesley, Sr. 1044; Kenneth Roland "Smutt" 1044; Lacy Franklin 1044, 1048; Lina Evelyn Jackson 1044; Margaret Estelle 1044; Melville Frederic 1044; Nancy Elizabeth 692, 693; Nancy McDougall 1044; Needham B. 1044; Olivia Belle "Livee" Jones 1044; Percy Franklin 1044, 1048; Rachel 1044; Reater James 214; Sarah Ann Bryant 1044; Sophronia Jane "Janie" Waters 1044, 1047, 1048; William Ray "Bill" 1044; Wright 1044
- Warrick**, Al 151
- Warters**, Adeline Amanda Register 1047; Benajah (Ben/Benegal) 1047;

Cicero Gibson "Tank" 1047; Emily G. 1047; Florence C. 1047; Homer Ethrage 1047; Joseph (Jesse/Jesepie) E. 1047; Kate Register 1047; Mamie (Mary Ann) 1047; Margratt A. 1047; Mary 1047; Mathew (Mauhem) 1047; Mendell F. 1047; Nancy Jane 1047; Paul W. 1047; Sarah "Sally" 1047

Washington, Gasometha Hueston 214

Wasilewski, Andrew Martin (Andy) 946; Mark Daniel 946; Stefan Michael 946; Susan Simmons 946

Waterman, Anna Eliza 1045; Benjamin 1045; CA 1045; Catharine 1045; David 1046; Eleazer 1045, 1046; Eleazer, Jr. 1045; Elizabeth 1046; Ellen 1045; Hannah Catharine 1045; John 1045; Josias 1045; M. A. 1045; Sarah (Sally) 1046; Sarah 1045; Susannah 654, 692, 693, 694, 1046; Suzannah "Susan" 899; Thomas H. 1045; William 899, 1045; William Capers 1045

Waters, 15; Ada Elizabeth Waller 930; Anna Maguerite Kirkland 1044; Ashlea Faye Waters 930; Bertha 1049; Betty Lou 1049; Callie 1049; Carolyn 812; Christin Marie 812; Earl Eugene 1044, 1048; Eldridge Livingston 1048; Elyse Scott 930; Emma 1049; Erma 1049; Eva 1049; George 1049; Glennie 1049; John 1047; John Washington 930, 1049; Jonathan 425; Lucretia 777; Mary 871, 1049; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Rackley Peterson 1048; Mary Ellen Warren 1044, 1048; Minnie 1049; Myrtle 1049; Nannie 1049; Needham 692, 693; Nellie 1049; Nelson 812; Novie Enoch 1044, 1047, 1048; Owen 1049; Owen Tisdale 425; Polly 203; Robert Glenn 1049; Robert Nelson 425, 454, 930, 1035, 1049; Rossie May 1047, 1048; Ruby 203; Sallie 1034; Sarah Jane 1035; Sarah Jane Grant 454, 930; Timothy Jay 930; Timothy Jay Waters 930; Zachariah 425

Watkins, Edith 25; Edith Hilliard 25; Elizabeth Amelia 25; J. Bryan 25; James Becton 25; Joel 845; John 25, 364; John Rufus 25; Levin 25, 122; Lucy Eliza 25; Mary Polly 25; Nancy "Nannie" Einmaline 845; Polly Gilmore 25; Rebecca Annie Ellis 583; Sophia Ann 25; Stephen Gilmore 25; William A. 25

Watson, Amanda Jo Gray 624; Andrew Wade 624; Ann 677; Anne Fortlaw 604; Billy 888; Brigitte 888; Esther Maria 624; Flora Ann Roberts 183, 888; George 566; Ida 1008; John 247; Kyle 758; Laura Noble 442; Melvin Andrew 624; Norman Thomas 624; Patty Ray Melvin 624; Ronnie Michael 604; Samantha Joe 624; Thomas I. 7; Thomas S. 436; William 185

Watters, Benjamin 1047; Henry 1047; Mary 1047; Nancy Herring 1047; Richard 1047

Watts, Annie Louise 131; George W. 131; Sarah 382

Waxdal, Catherine 574

Waxler, Adam Keith 836; Gary 811; Ryleigh Isabelle 836

Webb, C. B. 602; J. T. 602

Webster, G. B. 193

Weeden, Henry 260

Weeks, Ann 656; Arthur 721; David 917; Don 721; Eunice 917; Thankful 807

Weems, Jimmie 547

Welch, Charlie Daniel 1044; Lina Lucille 1044; Lina Lucille Waters 1048

Weldon, Betsy Cecelia 1069

Wells, Ann 1029; Anna Jane 47; Annie Eliza 1052; Annie Francis 1054; Annie Jane 603; Annie K. Forlaw 603; Bettie 504; Boney 1052; Buck 461; Cassie Juanita 675; Catherine 982; Clyde DeLeon 1050; Corn 1053; Crystal Caroline 1054; D.L., Sr. 1050; David 1052; DeLeon (Buck), Jr., Dr. 1050; Dr. 139; Edgar J., Jr. 866; Edgar James 1052; Edgar, Jr. 1052; Edith Williams 1074; Edwin 1054; Elizabeth 785; Elizabeth J. 677; Ellen (Carr) 935; Ellen 537; Elsin 864; Emily 933; Emily Sheffield 588; Ethel Lee Harrell 864; Eugene Carol 787; Frances Brower 1052; Gene 1052; George Kenly 1054; Graham 116; Harriet Rebecca 1054; Harry 504; J. T. 603 604; Jack 240; Jacob (Jakie) Julius 530; Jacob 675, 1027, 1029, 1052; Jacob Joseph 864; Jacob LaFayette 1052; Jacob, II 537; James Ballard 677; James L. 116; James Logan 1059; James W. 1059; Joe 517, 1052; John 1052; John Boney 1052; John N. 116; John Robert 116; Joseph "Joe" James 1053; Joseph 808; Joseph J. 1054; Juanita Giddeons 864; Katie 864; L. E. 11, 183; Laura William Carroll 116; Louise Elizabeth 116; Lucas Frederick 1059; Lucy 1053; Mabel Wells 864; Margaret Elizabeth 1000; Martin 951; Mary 859; Mary Ann Southerland Wells 116; Mary Caroline (Carrie) Wells 864; Mary Caroline 1052, 1054; Mary Elizabeth 530, 866; Mary Ellen 851; Mary Priscilla 537; Nancy 1069; Ozzell Hatchell 864; Pricilla (Carr) 935; R. V. 86, 554; Rhonda 1054; Robert Carroll 116; Robert L. 1054; Robert Lee 1052; Robert Lee, Jr. 864, 1054; Robert Lee, Sr. 864; Robert V. 118; Robert Vivian 116, 123, 129; Ruth Byrd 216, 517, 1053; Sam 1052; Samuel Bertis 1052; Samuel Lee 1052; Sarah Wells Catherine 1065; Steve 519; Thankful Mills 808; Townson DeLeon 1050; Vallie McMillan (Tab) 733; W. D. 13, 250; Wilda (Sam) Earl 864; Wilde Earl 1054; William Clinton 1054; William D. 116; William David 1050; William Josey (Joe), Sr. 864; William Josey 1054; William Newkirk 1052; William Townson 1050; Winifred Townson 129; Wyatt W. 1052

Welsh, Mamie Frances Moore 817

Wesinger, James 1023

Wessel, Dr. 860

Wessinger, Carol Elizabeth Durham 966, 1023; Elizabeth Ann 966; James Durham 966; LizAnn 1023

West, Arlene Scott 280; Bertha Pauline 426; Beth 491; Brian 244; Deborah Lillian 966; Eula Jane 586; George Henry 280; Gordon A. 280; Henry Marvin, Jr. 54, 246, 280; Henry Marvin, Sr. 280; Herbet 242; Hilda Hocutt 982; J. Ellis 280; James Daniel 245, 246, 280, 928; James Norwood 117; James Wentworth 966; Jimmy 280; Joe 213; Joshua James 426; Joyce Williams 54; Karen Hope 966; Lisa Grace 966; Margaret C. 16; Mary Belle 883; Mary Edna Waters 245, 246; Mary Gray 883; Milton 242; Nancy Catherine 785; Noah Wentworth 966; Norwood 244; Pearl R. 244; Pearl Raynor 1056; Peter 566; Ricki 657; Robert 242; Robert Lee 426; Walter 244; Walter, Jr. 244; Wayland 1015

Westberry, Jack 438, 440

Westbrook, Ann 1055; Ann Winifred "Sannie" 969; Benjamin 1055; Dempsey 1055; Everett Cecil 983; Frances 1055; Harmon 1055; Helica 1055; Henry Clay 1055; Henry Erving 193, 1055; Ira Everett 1055; James 1055; James, I 1055; James, Jr. 1055; Janice Nicole 983; Jesse 1055; Jesse Edward 1055; John 969; John H. 193; John Hargett 1055; John W., Sr. 967; John, I 1055; John, II 1055; John, Jr. 1055; John, Sr. 1055; Joseph Denny 1055; Larry Gaston 427, 1055; Lavisa/Savisa 1055; Leigh Ann 983; Lewis Andrew 1055; Lewis Gaston 1055; M.F. 19, 121; Maggie Lou 193, 1055; Margaret 1055; Mary 1055; Mattie Stokes 193; Moses "Mody" Franklin 1055; Nancy Penelope 1055; Paul Gaston 428, 1055; Rebecca 1055; Ruth R. 657; Samuel 1055; Stokes Washington 429, 1055; Susan Catherine 1055; Thomas 1055; Viola Beatrice 1055; Willard Livingston 1055; William 1055; William Ashley "Willie" 1055

Westbury, William J. 1045

Westmoreland, Andrew Cecil 443; Charles Denzil 443; Jeffrie Lorraine Andrews 443

Weston, Benjamin 864; Catharine Boyette Phillips 864; Daniel C. 16; Jerry 864; Rebecca 864; Romeo 955; Sally Jo H. 699; Shonna Lynette 955;

Willett 955

Wetherington, Hannah 785

Wetterhahn, Ralph 290, 291

Whaley, Abby Leigh 983; Acera 1058; Amos Hill 1058; Bertha Bryant Shepard 118; Beverly Ann 983; Clara King 1058; Crissie Corena 1058; David 983; David Guy 118; David Jackson (Jack) 1056, 1059; David Jackson 1057; David Jackson, II 1059; Edward Earl 1057; Eliza Bassden 1058; Eliza Jane 1058; Ellen Mae 301; Emily Ann 1059; Felix 1058; Geneva Sholar 938, 1056, 1059; Hattie 1058; Henry James 1056, 1057; Ira Washington 301; Jack 1057; James 1058; Janette Thomas 53; Jason 1058; Jason William 1058; Jimmy 1056, 1057, 1060; Jimmy Frederick 1059; John James 656; Juanita 207; Loucinda Missouri 1058; Luke Garrett 983; Mack Jefferson 53; Margaret Ann Gresham 656; Mary D. 1058; Mary F. 1058; Mary Lillian 1059; Mattie Ann 1058; Memphis 1058; Molly Irene 919; Nancy (Mary) 1058; Nancy Caroline 1058; Nancy H. 1058; Pennie Florence 1058; Perlina A. 1058; Perry 54; Rebecca 1058; Regina 215, 1056, 1057, 1059; Regina Diane 1060; Rigdon Daniel 1058; Rigdon Sr. 1058; Samuel Quincey 1058; Sarah (Susan) Ellen 1058; Seth Lewis 983; Shelby 118; Waxell 1058; William 1058; William Amos 1058

Wheedon, John 881

Wheeler, Kay Marie Murphy 787; Norman Austin 787

Whichard, Dave 216; Jack 216

Whitaker, Earl 240, 564, 580; Earl W. 591; Earl, Chief 948; Herneen 732; Sarah 109; Sarah 859

White, Ashlea Tuner 617; Bonnie Fussell 617; Ethel McCoy 442; Fannie Mae 743; James L., III 185; James N. 617; Joseph Deway 743; Mary 647; Mary Lou Cavenaugh 743; Nancy Holcomb 743; Nathan Otis 442; Robert (Robby) 617; Stephen 965

Whitefield, William, Capt. 342

Whitehe, John I. 875

Whitehead, Ann Oglesby 29, 43; Annie Susan 43; Col. 1; Cordelia 43; Ella W. 29; John 1, 19, 29, 43; John J. 29, 43; Julia 29; Lula 43; Margaret 29; Mary 29; Mary L. 29; Mattie 43; Noreen Taylor 1028; Sarah M. 29; Wiley W. 29, 43; Z.W. 43

Whiteside, Lois 936

Whitfield, A. B. 846; Adelina 203; Albert 1049; Barbara 65; Benjamin 692, 693; Bill 203; Bobby 212; Celia 656; Constantine 65, 859; Edith 203; Edna Earl 838; Elizabeth 840, 841; Eunice Waller 1035; Eva Jertrude 840; Feraby 65, 859; Fitzhugh 203; Frizhugh Lewis 838; Georgia Alice 840; Haywood Allen 838; Helen E. 833, 845; Henry 203;

Isaac Kornegay 840; Jack Hale 838; James E. 203; James Everett 430; Jemima Haywood 382; Joseph 837; Joseph L. 431; Lewis B. 840; Lina (Ina) 831; Lucy 203; Mamie Ruth 1030; Mark Haywood (Haby) 838; Mary 837; Nancy 840; Nancy Sullivan 623; Needham 667; Needham B. 567; Patience 837; Rachel 444; Sally 203; Sally Charlotte 838; Sarah 680; Timothy John 838; unknown male 656; William 837; William B. 741; William Damon 838; Winifred 106, 107

Whitford, John M. 840

Whitley, Pender 125

Whitlock, L. Egar 185

Whitman, Charity 623; Ira William 1055; JoAnn 968; Nannie Sue 1055; Richard J. (Peanut) 151

Widmer, E.D. 188

Wieters, Erna 953

Wiggins, Melody 240

Wiggins, Annie Pearl 845

Wiggs, Jessie Lee 843

Wilber, G. Clinton 514

Wilbert, Paul (Kelly) 735

Wiley, Albert 175

Wilkinson, 15; I.O. 237

Wilkins, Evelyn 789; James Steve 1043; Lisa 643; Melissa 16; Nancy 1055; Ruth A. 16; Seth 789; Stephen Vance 85; Walter M. 16

Wilkinson, Harriet Priscilla 444; Jehu 1046; John 234; Maidie 743; William 19

William, G. R. 875; John 875; Katie Herring 686; Mack 686

Williams, "Coot" 530; A. 16; A.F. 7; Aaron 197; Adam 629, 692, 693, 1061; Albert F. 234; Albert H. 151; Amos Kilpatrick 973; Ann Dickson 98; Ann Greer 23; Arlene 166; Avy Eveline 1061; Barbara 859, 973; Barbara Brown 494; Benjamin 57; Benjamin Sykes 617; Bertha 518, 772, 1064; Betsy Weldon 1069; Betsy Weldon Cecelia 1065; Billy 518; Blake Everett 742; Branch 432; Bright 1061; Bryan Newkirk 281, 1069; Bryant Franklin 1065; Carey Austin 945; Carol 1064; Caroline 972, 973; Catherine 599, 949, 1062; Cece 1069; Cecelia Jo 1069; Charity 64, 552; Charity Barfield 64; Charles 951; Charlie Henry 1063; Chase Elliott 742; Chelsey 435, 763, 770, 771, 772, 1064; Chris 1064; Christine W. 54; Christine Whaley 53, 129; Clarice Hand 214; Cynthia Ann 54; D.J. 19, 121; Daisy Irene 836; Daniel 57, 64, 960; Daniel Dewitt 281, 1065, 1069, 1077; Danielle 1069; Danny 1064; David Henry, III 1074; David Henry, Jr. 1074; David James 589; David Stephen 1074; David, Sr. 1061; Delauey 432; Deipha 1061; Dorcas Minerva 951; Dorothy Drew 197; Easter 57; Ebb Horry 1067; Edgar 763, 1064, 1073; Edward 57, 958; Edward Jeremy 624; Edward Sidney 1074; Edwin Scott

624; Eliza "Elijah" 1061; Eliza Jane Southerland 79; Elizabeth 78, 982; Elizabeth S. 692, 693; Elizabeth Sawyer 57; Ellinor "Nelly" 1061; Ernest 1062; Estelle J. 7; Ethel Dail 1064; Eunice Lanier 765; Eunice Spencer 1074; Evelyn 960; Frances 64; Frances Ella "Frank" Williams 926; Francis 57; Franklin 960; Franklin Ervin, Jr. 1074; Franklin Ervin, Sr. 1074; Franklin Owen 455, 1066; Franklin Simmons 1067, 1070, 1071; Gary 1064; Gayle 1064; George 1046; Guy 612; H.D. 7; Hampton 19; Hampton D. 7, 113, 121; Harriett 1070; Hazel 763, 1064, 1073; Hepsey J. 958; Hepzibah "Hepsy" 1061; Hester 57; Ida 692, 693, 694; Irene 494, 1037, 1038; J. C. 121; J.H. 182; J.L. 234; J.M. 8; Jacob (Maple Jack) 837; Jacob 1046; James 518, 742, 1042; James Franklin 589; Jasper (Jobe) 1068; Jasper 692, 693, 694; Jeanette 101; Jerry Marvin 1062; Jesse 949; Jessie 494; Jessie, Jr. 494; Jessie, Sr. 494; Joe 517, 960, 1069; Joe Luther 1069; John 64, 494, 601, 667; John Allen 1061; John Little 513; Johnnie 518; Jonathan Wilder 79; Joseph 19, 23, 64, 525, 577, 1067; Joseph Foscue 1067, 1070; Joseph Glenn 53; Joseph Harry 1067; Joseph L., Sr. 1061; Joseph Luther 281, 433, 1065, 1069; Joseph, Jr. 57, 999; Joseph, Sr. 57, 1074; Joseph, Sr., Rev. 999; Joshua Scott 624; Joyce Ann Johnson 54; Julia Corinne Harriett 1070, 1071; Julia Danielle 1069; Julia Harriett 1067, 1071; Julia Marshburn 787; Katherine Wallace 1064; Kathleen 197; Kathleen Johnson 1074; Kelly Elizabeth 1074; Kermit Paul 54, 945; Laura 958; Laura Jane 1066; Laura Jeanne 1074; Laura Jo Ann 1066; Lebron 945; Lehman Guy 53; Lela Childs 958; Lemmie 166; Lewis 958, 1061; Lon Cassie 471;

Luther 589; Margaret "Peggy" 1061; Margaret 677; Margaret Kathleen 1074; Margie 742; Mariah 182; Marilyn Williams 1074; Martha 151; Martha A. 513; Mary "Polly" 1061; Mary 23, 57, 70, 79, 432, 513, 518, 577, 633, 639, 641, 675, 833, 984; Mary Ann 444, 972, 973; Mary Davis 197; Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" 1061; Mary Elizabeth 1066; Mary Florence 1052; Mary Hicks 23, 57, 64; Mary James 494; Mary Lou 1060; Mary Lyde Hicks 129; Mary Mewborne 999; Mary Wells Jacob 1065; Mayo 1064; Melvin Guy 53; Mildred Lanier 1064; Minerva 949, 950, 953; Minnie Catherine 435, 772, 1064; Minnie Nethercutt 763; Mollie 151; Molsay Jane Smith 432; Myrtle Smith 589; Myrtle 743; Nancy (Nann) 833; Nancy 513, 1061; Nancy Wells 1069; Narcie or Narcissa E. "Lyde" 50; Narcissa C. Fonvielle 50; Nellie Carr Gray 455, 1065, 1077; Nellie Gray Carr 1069; Nellie Gray 960; Norma Faye Quinn 887; Norman 763, 1064, 1073; Norwood Elwyn 1074; Norwood Graham 1074; Owen Wesley 787; Patience 957, 975; Patty 959; Patty Belle 960; Paul 945; Paula Owen 1066; Paula Owen Patricia 455, 1065, 1077; Paula Patricia Owen 848; Penelope "Penny" 1061; Penelope Ann "Penny" 958; Polly 172; R. Murphy 184; Rachel 64; Rebecca (Houston) 1042; Rebecca Ann 444; Retha Bell 820; Retha Bell Newkirk 1063; Reverend 189; Richard 887; Robert 1046; Robert J. 50; Ronnie Keith 742; Rosalind J. 151; Samuel 1064; Samuel Hopkins "Hop" 926; Sarah (Grady) 1042; Sarah 880; Sarah Ann "Sally" 1061; Sarah Elizabeth 494; Sarah Hunter 494; Sebelia Inez 506; Sibbie Banks Williams 1067; Snyder Franklin 455, 848, 1065, 1066, 1077; Sol 436; Stacey 719; Stephen 1069; Stephen Douglas 54; Susan C. 513;

Susannah 57; Tabitha (Houston) 1042; Thaddeus 518; Theophilus 57, 64; Therese 949; Uriah 629, 1061; William 972; William H., Sr. 518; Windy Winders 624; Winifred "Winnie" 1061; Winifred (Houston) 1042; Winnie Warren 589; Woodrow 435, 763, 1064, 1073; Zettie B. 214; Zettie Brinson 129, 1075; Zilphia 1061
Williamson, David Gilbert 1076; David S. 165, 700; David Stephen 86, 1076; Elizabeth Leigh 879; Hazel 86; Hazel Chambers 928; James David 1076; James Lloyd 997; Kermit DeWitt 879; Linda Douglas Precythe 878, 879; Margaret Malloy 1076; Margaret Virginia "Ginny" 879; Mary Lois 86; Mary Lou Chambers 86, 1076; Nancy Alphin 123; Nancy Eva Margaret 1076; Nancy Evelyn Alphin 1076; Paul English 1076; Pitt 997; Robert Franklin 86; Robert M. 128; Robert Monroe 86; Sarah Ann Sykes 86; Stephen 732; Stephen Monroe 86; Stephen Monroe, Jr. 1076; Stephen Monroe, Sr. 1076; Stephene Marie 1076; Tonya Brill 1076; Treva Marie English 1076
Williford, Charles William "Charlie" 879; Jane Suzanne 879; Jessie Lee Houston 700; Joey Wood 879; Robin Suzan Hollingsworth 879
Willis, James Russel 636; Nellie Eugene Grady 636; Thelma Jean 636; William 585
Wilson, Alexander 444; Andrew Bond 751; Anthony 732; Blake 589; Charles W. 700; Cora Lee Whaley 700; Della Ann 508; Elizabeth Jane 444; Emma D. 928; Emma Diragedy 478; Enoch D. 677; G.A. 160; Gerald Bond 751; J.P. 8, 275; James Dickson (Dick) 478; Joseph 139; Kevin 240; Kevin Morris 651; Leon 298; Lula Edwards 298; Martha Ann 444, 859; Mary 1064; Mary Portevent 444; Mary Wingard 134; Mattie Lou

677; Minnie Jane 987; Nancy Grady 751; Nancy Lillian 262, 642; Pamela Ann Graham 651; Pamela Graham 653; Patients 1001; Pearl Amy 743; Pearl S. 157; Sarah Katherine Hroza 751; Snodie Bond 751; Steve 144; Taylor 677; Timothy 585; Tina Fussell 216; Victor L., Rev. 731; Victor Lennard 732; Victoria 732; William R. 169
Winborne, Emma Inez Maultsby 743; Mickey Gloria 743; Worth Milton 743
Winder, John 128
Winders, Ann Bright 128; Henry 157; J.B. 8; James 567; Marshal 7; Nancy 692, 693, 1024; Samuel 692, 693; Sarah 692, 693
Winkler, Daniel Eugene 1044; Helen Belle Warren 1044
Winstead, Champ 447; Davis Bunyon 999; Dempsey H. 999; Grandberry 999, 1036; Lora Etta Miller 1036; Martha 999; Mary Reba 1036; Matilda Lee 999; Richard Burton (Burt) 999; William Spencer 1036; Willie 999
Wise, Jesse Hargrove Kenan 279; Jim 275
Withers, Loren 1060
Witten, Marie Pearl 953
Witter, David Scott 782; Laura Audrienne 782, 817; Pat MacMillan 377; Patricia MacMillan 782, 817; Scott MacMillan 782, 817
Wood, Allen 875; Amey Jane 443; Arthur Ray 953; Charlie 240; George Albert 197; Hazel 207; John 260; John William 197; Katie Pope 188; Lark 260; Larry 240; Louise 541; Margaret Hayes 953; Mary 200; Miriam Taylor (Turner) 1028; Nancy 852; Ruby 706; Ruby R. 212; Ruth 852; Uzzell T. 852
Woodard, J.F. 275; Joseph 1061; Kenneth 184; Mary 777; Missouri 7921; Monroe E., Jr. 1061; Susan 884
Woodburn, J.A. 10
Woodcock, Katherine "Cattie" Lee 776; Stedman 776; Thersa 776
Woodruff, Mary Elsie 743
Woods, Freeman 19; Hannah 19

Woodson, Jonathan C. 444; Margaret Barfield 444; Mary Jane 444
Woodstock, Comfort 785; Joyce 997
Woodward, Leonard G. 690; Sarah Elizabeth 719
Wooten, Jr. 830; Mary Louise 830; Winifred 971
Worley, Lela 958; Sarah Eliza 670
Worrell, Henry McLeod 776; Laura Elizabeth Lee 776
Worsley, Ida James 743; Laurie 1054; Neusome A. 743; Nina 743
Worthington, Earl 653; Hazel Ervin 653
Wright, Council R. 67; David 10, 67, 157, 691; Elizabeth Beck 67; Hannah 1046; James 19, 1046; John 67; Mary Ann 67; Mary Ann Armstrong Brothers 444; Penelope 984; Rachel Hall 444; Rachel Rebecca 67; Sarah Eliza 67; Susan 104; Susan C. 67; Thomas 67; William 444; William B. 67; William Frank 444
Wynne, Anne 566
Y
Yarborough, Cannie 184
Yarborough, John 988
Yates, Elizabeth 566; Frances 566; Joan Stames 183; Joane 566; John 566; Mary 566; Richard 566; Viola 633
Yde, Virginia Pigford 869
Yeats, John 566
Yelverton, Barbara Barnes 1078; Charles Herbert 1078; Pam 931; Pamela Dail 1078; Paul 931; Paul Glenn 1078
Yobbs, Helen 953
Yones, Christopher Gatlin 836; Christopher 836
Yopp, Robert J. 704; Tommy 166
Yost, Franklin Monroe 1066; Joyce Leazer 1066
Young, Ann Eliza 851; Caidona "Callie" 899; James 167; Marie 1008
Yow, Susan 644
Z
Zawistowski, Lucie 935
Zeller, Eva 475
Zeno, Alma Douglas Jerome 719
Zibelin, Dr. 240; Helen Williams 592, 59; Henry Surratt 593; John Almon 592, 593; John Robert 593; Robbie Lou Williams 592, 593